

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

676

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 676

Ellis, J. Wallace -

Ellis, Prudence E.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Ellis, J. Wallace* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *15167* ARMY INVALID. General Law. ~~GENERAL LAW~~ SPECIAL ACT
 Service: *Pr. Cr 16 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Gunshot W. L. Ankle, res in loss of left foot.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 Feb 91</i>	<i>26 Oct 91</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Mar 4. 1919</i>	<i>Apr 7. 1919</i>
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 NOV 1912</i>				
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 18, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 31, 1916</i>				

Fees: *Aug 28 1919* Accrued order dated *Dec 10/19*
 Payable to widow: *Kate D.*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 28, 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *929239* Home: *DEC 16 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Ellis, Jacob M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1009424* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *2 Lt., 2 Indpt. Batt'y., L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 10, 1908* Bureau notified: *May 14, 1909*
 Remarks: *Reptd. by P. M.*

Former Roll No. *3 n.h.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *29 Salem St
 Boston Mass* 6-681

NAME: <i>J. Wallace Ellis</i>				SPECIAL ACT General Law.				Certificate No. <i>15.167</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24.50 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11 1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 7 ✓		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	
	2				2	6 7 ✓			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	
	3				3	7 7 ✓			3	4 90			3	4 150			3	
	4				4	7 7 ✓			4	4 90			4	1/2 41 67			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 7 ✓		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	26		1924.	1	
	2				2	7 7 ✓			2	4 90			2	GROUP 2			2	
	3				3	7 7 ✓			3	4 90			3				3	
	4				4	1/2-13 32 60			4	4 90			4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1	4 120		1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4 90			2	4 120			2				2	
	3	4 72			3	4 90			3	4 120			3				3	
	4	6 7 ✓			4	4 90			4	4 120			4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 120		1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4 90			2	4 120			2				2	
	3	12 72			3	4 90			3	4 120			3				3	
	4	7 7 ✓			4	4 90			4	4 120			4				4	

NAME: <i>Jacob M. Ellis</i>				8917				Certificate No. <i>1,009,424</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 June '07 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2	18 10 10 ✓			2				2				2				2	
	3	4 45			3				3				3				3	
	4	6 45			4				4				4				4	
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	6 45			2				2				2				2	
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	cond.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Ellis Jacob P</i>		8850 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>92839</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW SPECIAL ACT
Service: <i>Cpl B, 30 Ind</i>			
Disability: <i>G. S. W^d Neck & Chest Res Dis Lungs</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>19 Feb 02</i>	<i>7 Nov 02</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>July 2, 1918</i>	<i>Sept 3, 1918</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:	<i>Nov. 10-1918</i>	Bureau notified:	FEB 15 1919
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>GL 9250</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Ellis, James			
Certificate No. 228312	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service Pt. B. 22 N. Y. Cav.			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Feb. 26, 1921	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Mar 14, 1925</i>		Reported APR 16 1925	
Remarks: 3-1681			
Died <i>Mar 14 1925</i>		Accrued order dated JUN 10 1925	
payable to widow <i>Clara Ellis</i>		<i>Fredericksburg Iowa</i>	

NAME <i>Jacob P Ellis</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>92839</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>\$ 50</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2	2					
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3	3					
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2	2					
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3	3					
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2	2					
	3	4	90		3	4			3	4	90		3				3	3					
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4	4					
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	80	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2	2					
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3	3					
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4	4					

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.
665524

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Pt D 4 N H Inf
Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	EH						
	72	Apr 2, 1921		Discharged							
				Disced	JAN 10 1926	281	Reported	JAN 15 1926			
				Remarks:							

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **677988**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Pt. Battln I 5 U S Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						6-5572
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	Oct. 13, 1914	Discharged						
Inc	72	May 1 1920	May 21 1923 ^c	Died <i>June 16, 1923.</i>	Reported JUN 28 1923					
				Remarks: Florence Mansfield, Gdn. P.C. Hennepin Co. Minn. Bond 3000 Evidence filed G.A.O. June 1922						
MAY 29 1923										

(8-P. A. 1a)

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Disability

[illegible]

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							8-6571
	72	May 8 1922		Discharged							
				Died	Dec 9 1923			Reported	JAN 10 1924		
				Remarks:	ck						

NAME: <i>Ellis James</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1921 10358 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>228312</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Pri B 22 NY Cav</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability: <i>L. S. N. of rt foot & also neuralgia</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 17 Sept 1890</i>	<i>7 Mch 1891</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16⁵⁰</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	
	<i>21⁵⁰</i>	<i>9 Mch 1914</i>	
Fees:	<i>27</i>	<i>9 Mch 1919</i>	<i>26 Mch 1913</i>
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Fredericksburg Iowa</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>7-806</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Ellis James</i>		Inc 30 May 1, 1920 105840 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>5122718</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of June 27 1900</i>
Service: <i>Pr A 173 Ovd.</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Oct 92</i>	<i>10 Apr 93</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13⁵⁰</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>7 Jan 13</i>
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		<i>30 Mch 1915</i>	
Fees:			
	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: Columbus,		Transferred to: <i>Inc. 30 Nov. 8, 1922 Feb. 9, 1923</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>* Review to correct rate and allow due</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>368</i>		Home:	

NAME: *Ellis James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *569,979* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Sgt Troop B 2 U.S. Cavalry*

Disability: *15*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 June, 1912</i>	<i>5 July 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 June, 1912</i>	<i>FEB 24 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*
SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Died: *Sept. 21, 1916.* Bureau notified: *SEP 29 1916* *37*

Remarks: *Discharge*

Former Roll No. *512/1-485/3-6350* Home:

NAME: *Ellis James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *665,524* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Priv D. 4' 8 1/2" Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 12, 1915</i>	<i>Dec. 20, 1915</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Oct 1910</i>	<i>25 Oct 1910</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>W</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 21, 1912</i>	<i>OCT 8 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.*
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 1 4 1916* Home: *J.H.*

NAME: James Ellis				Act of May 11, 1912 <i>SH</i>				Certificate No. 569,979							
Last paid to: at 12 to 4 June 1907				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	13	60		1	17	90 PH		1			
	2			2	12	60		2	17	90 P.H.		2			
	3	11	83.20	3	12	60		3	17	90 PH		3			
	4	12	60	4	12	60		4	15	90 PH		4			
1908.	1	11	60	1	12	60		1	16	90 PH		1			
	2	11	60	2	12	60		2	19	90 PH		2			
	3	12	60	3	12	60		3	18	90 PH		3			
	4	14	60	4	19	P.H.		4	GROUP 3				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1	26	60 P.H.		1				1			
	2	14	60	2	18	P.H.		2				2			
	3	13	60	3	17	P.H.		3				3			
	4	13	60	4	22	90 P.H.		4				4			
1910.	1	12	60	1	17	90 P.H.		1				1			
	2	11	60	2	17	90 P.H.		2				2			
	3	12	60	3	17	90 P.H.		3				3			
	4	12	60	4	17	90 P.H.		4				4			

NAME: James Ellis				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 665,524							
Last paid to: 4 DEC.				Rate: 40 50				Remarks: 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	6	45		1	13	120 EH		1	7	716 EH	
	2			2	5	45		2	12	120 EH		2	10	7 72 EH	
	3			3	4	45		3	15	75 EH		3	11	8 72 EH	
	4			4	4	45		4	13	75 EH		4	12	8 72 EH	
1908.	1			1	4	45		1	13	90 EH		1	9	72 EH	
	2			2	4	45		2	16	90 EH		2	6	72 EH	
	3			3	4	45		3	15	90 EH		3	6	72 EH	
	4			4	11	T.H.		4	13	90 EH		4	11	150 EH	
1909.	1	4	36	1	8	T.H.		1	14	90 EH		1	12	150 EH	
	2	4	36	2	7	T.H.		2	13	90 EH		2	13	19547 EH	
	3	6	36	3	11	T.H.		3	13	90 EH		3	14	216 EH	
	4	6	36	4	18	75 T.H.		4	12	90 EH		4	14	216 EH	
1910.	1	7	36	1	11	75 T.H.		1	13	90 EH		1	8	216 EH	
	2	4	36	2	12	75 EH		2	13	90 EH		2	7	216 EH	
	3	5	36	3	11	75 EH		3	16	118 EH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
	4	6	40 90	4	10	75 EH		4	14	120 EH		4			

NAME: *Ellis James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *677 988* ARMY INVALID. Inc 30 May *14355-10788* Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Pri. Batty. I. & U. S. Art.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>24 May 1908</i>	JUN 22 1908				
Reissue	20	<i>MAY 23 1911</i>	<i>OCT 25 1912</i>				
Inc.	50	<i>MAY 15 1912</i>	<i>OCT 13 1914</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, MILWAUKEE, WIS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Florence Mansfield, Gdn.*
Appt'd May 7/22 By Probate Court
Kennepin Co. Minn. Bond \$3000
By filed June 1922

Former Roll No. *17847* Home: *Dis 2/21/1913*

Act June 27-'90

14355

6-681

NAME: *Ellis, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *677.988* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.**
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James Ellis</u>				Ine 50 May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>677988</u>										
Last paid to: <u>APR 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> 15 <u>30</u> 74 <u>35</u> <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>1000</u> <u>Manfield, Gdn.</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	
	2				2	4	72		2	4	105		2					
	3				3	4	72		3	4	105		3					
	4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	
	2				2	4	72		2	4	105		2					
	3	31	39.50		3	4	72		3	4	105		3					
	4	9	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4					
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.
	2	7	45		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	2	Payment Card			
	3	17	45		3	4	72		3	4	150		3					
	4	6	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4					
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	
	2	6	45		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	17	150			
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3	4	150		3					
	4	13	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4					

NAME:				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 1															
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ellis James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *735-620* ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REPT'D MAY 20 1911 10789 $\frac{1}{8}$

Service: *Cook A 29 Wis* Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Release	12	28 Jan 1911	FEB 13 1911				
Accd			13 June 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1 May 1911* Bureau notified: *1 May 1 - 1911*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Ann* DEAD-REPT'D MAY 20 1911

Former Roll No. *59909* Home:

NAME: *Ellis James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *735-620* ARMY INVALID. 59909

Service: *Cook A. 29 Wis.* Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 10789

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	6	4 July 1895	July 6-1895				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17848* Home:

NAME: <i>James Ellis</i>										DEAD-REPT'D		Certificate No. <i>735620</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 11</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>MAY 20 1911</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>James Ellis</i>										DEAD-REPT'D		Certificate No. <i>735620</i>											
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>6</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Ellis, James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 742326 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ^{ACT MAY 11, 1912}

Service: Corp B 80 Ind Vol Inf Law: ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		19 Feb 1907	8 May 1907	Reis 24		22 May 1912	17 Oct 1912
Inc 15		8 Jan 1912	21 Feb 1912	Inc. 30		Oct 24 1916	DEC 27, 1916
				40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Inc. 72 June 10, 1922 Oct. 28, 1922

Died: Bureau notified Transferred to:

Remarks: Wounded

Former Roll No. 15110 (ag) Home: NOV 1 - 1922

NAME: ELLIS, JAMES Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 807911 ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt A 37 USL Vol Inf ~~Act of Feb 11, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES. ~~1912~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		MAR 25 1907	JAN 25 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE 18		July 25 1913	SEP 10 1913	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	
		24 Jan 26 1915					
Fees: 30		26 1920					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14407 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: James Ellis				6315				Certificate No. 742326							
Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (ag)				Rate: 12 15 24 30 40 50 72				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A.M.F	72	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	7	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	7/9	39 ⁰⁰		3	8 A.M.	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4		72		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	8	ABW AMF	1912.	1	8	8 E.R.	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72
	2	8	EBS		2	4/9	44 ⁶⁰		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	8	AMF		3	10	AMF		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4				4		72		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	8	ABW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9	NOB		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8	SER		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	6	MLH	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	6	N.D.B		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8	A.M.F		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	7	S.E.R.		4	4	72		4	4	128		4	4	150

NAME: JAMES ELLIS				Inc 30 May 1, 1920				Certificate No. 807911							
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 78 94 110 50				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	Inc.	61.60	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9			2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	17			3	6			3	4	72		3	4	161
	4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	780		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	54		3	4	11680		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	120		4	4	150

NAME: <i>Ellis, James</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>824701</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID.		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <i>Port Co. 706 Pa. Inf</i>		Law: ACT JUNE 27 1907	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>178 Aug 1891</i>	<i>5 Dec. 1897</i>
			<i>Reia 15 June 1912</i>
			<i>5 July 1913</i>
			<i>E. E. M</i>
			<i>19 15 July 1915</i>
			<i>23 15 July 1920</i>
Fees:		<i>32 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>204 A7</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Ellis, James</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>881715</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY INVALID.		Act of May 11, 1912	
Service: <i>Port Co. K. 95 Ill. Vol Inf.</i>		Law: Act of February 6, 1907	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reia</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>1 July 1907</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>14 Mar 1913</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>9 May 1914</i>	
Fees:		<i>30, 9 May 1919</i>	
		<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
		<i>72 May 8, 1922</i>	
		<i>July 31-1922</i>	
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Welsh La</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>251</i>		Home:	
<i>137</i>		Act of June 27 1890.	

NAME: James Ellis. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 827701

APR 4 1908 Rate: 12.15 19 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	6			3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	6			4	4	96		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	8	36		3	6			3	4	57		3	4	133.80		3	4	50
	4	9			4	8			4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	9			3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	4	46.50		4	4	106.40		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME: James Ellis. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 881715

8-4 May 1907 12 19 25 40 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		183	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2		120 8.80		2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3		9 36		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4		12 36		4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120...	1924.	1	4	72
	2		13 36		2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3		13 36		3	14	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4		13 36		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		15 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		14 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3		14 36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4		11 36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		24 36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		10 36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3		11 36		3	4	74		3	4	102		3	4	150		3		
	4		10 36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Ellis, James* 2nd 17113 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9702574* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1904.

Service: *Cpl - 4 - 11 Me Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Mar 1907</i>	<i>27 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 July 1912</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>				

Fee: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Drucerville Calif*

Died: *Jan. 8. 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1916 3-1081*

Remarks: *Died Jan 8. 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 1 9 1918 Freeport*
payable to widow Hannah D. Ellis Calif.

Former Roll No. *307 JUN 28 1916 ORIGINAL* Home: *Drucerville Calif*

6-681

NAME: *Ellis James* *base* 10790 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1072844* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Priv. G. 10 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Mar. 1917</i>	<i>NOV 25 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 May '10</i>	<i>JUN 4 1910</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>APR 8 1913</i>				

Fee:

Died *11-28 1916* Accrued order dated *8-4-1917*
 payable to widow *Lillian M. Ellis*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Orange, Cal.*

Died: *11/28/16* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1917 536 E. Culver St*

Remarks: *Check No. 3269317 Dated JAN 4 1917 Cancelled*

14357

Former Roll No. *17849* Home: *MAY 15 1917*

Act June 27-30

NAME: <u>James Ellis</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>970254</u>											
Last paid for <u>12 6 Dec 07</u>				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11/8	66 ⁴⁰		4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	60		2	5	60		2	7/8	35		2				2		
	3	14	60		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	24	60		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	60		2	425	90 ⁴⁷		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James Ellis</u>				Certificate No. <u>1072844</u>															
Last paid for <u>OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u> 15 20 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	13	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	1/2	1960		4	16	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	15	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	17	45		2	17	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17	45		3	15	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15	45		4	14	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	17	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	26	51 ⁸³		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: *Ellis James* SPECIAL ACT. *11168* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1074468* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Cpl D 146 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May 04</i>	<i>10 Jan 08</i>	<i>Receiv</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Oct. 5-1918</i>	<i>Nov. 14-1918</i>
<i>Dis 15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>DEC 1912</i>				
<i>33</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 4-1919* Bureau notified: *FEB 16 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 11169* Home: *1314 Market*

6-681

NAME: *Ellis James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1101658* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pri. Troop F. 5 U.S. Cav.* DEAD

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 18</i>		<i>7 Aug 1907</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>7 Oct 1908</i>	<i>24 Oct 1908</i>				
<i>Sup 10</i>		<i>" "</i>	<i>14 Jan 1911</i>				

12 fee issue 10/24/08 *payable to former widow, Pearl E Bryant*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *Heiner, Ky*

Died: *11/27/12* Bureau notified: *B-798-1/31/13*

Remarks: *Per ind 11/3/10 Indiant Agency OK no. 28634-30-Cancel*

Former Roll No. *10* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>James Ellis</u>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <u>1074468</u>											
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1907 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>75.2250 32.36</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1	4	108	1923.	1		
	2				2	6 45			2	4	67.50		2	4	108		2		
	3				3	7 45			3	4	67.50		3	4	108		3		
	4				4	7 45			4	4	67.50		4	4	108		4		
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	4	108	1924.	1		
	2		22 45		2	7 45			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3		11 45		3	7 45			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4		6 45		4	7 45			4	4	67.50		4				4		
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1	7 45		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		11 45		2	7 45			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3		6 45		3	7 45			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4		6 45		4	7 45			4	4	67.50		4				4		
1910.	1		7 45	1914.	1	7 45		1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12 45		2	7 45			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3		6 45		3	7 45			3	4	84.60		3				3		
	4		7 45		4	7 45			4	4	96.38		4				4		

NAME: <u>James Ellis</u>				Certificate No. <u>1101658</u>															
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>18.10</u>				Remarks: <u>War with Spain</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		15	1911.	1	15 30		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9 30			2				2				2		
	3				3	23 30			3				3				3		
	4				4	10 30			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14 30		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 24		2	15 30			2				2				2		
	3		6 24		3	22 30			3				3				3		
	4		13 25.80		4	13 30			4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 30	1913.	1	Paid to Nov 4, 1912		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		6 30		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 30		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4		6 30		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 30	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 30		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 30		3				3				3				3		
	4		22 30		4				4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Ellis, James A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *601947* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co B 116 Ill Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 Mch 1907</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>10 Mch 1910</i>	<i>21 Mch 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *21 July 1911* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1911**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 9/7/11*

Former Roll No. *552 June 27-1890* Home:

NAME: *Ellis, James C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *681497* ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *Ori 278734 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>19 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>JAN 4 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 6, 1917.* Bureau notified: **JUL 5 1917**

Remarks: *Friendville Tenn*

Former Roll No. *270*
183 Home:

NAME: <u>James A. Ellis</u>				Certificate No. <u>601947</u>			
Last paid to: <u>\$15.20</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

1907. 1 14 7
2 10
3 14
4 7

1908. 1 13
2 13
3 13
4 13

1909. 1 10
2 10
3 14
4 15

1910. 1 145400
2 9
3 9
4 9

1911. 1 10
2 10
3 10
4 10

1912. 1 10
2 10
3 10
4 10

1913. 1 10
2 10
3 10
4 10

1914. 1 10
2 10
3 10
4 10

1915. 1 10
2 10
3 10
4 10

1916. 1 10
2 10
3 10
4 10

1917. 1 10
2 10
3 10
4 10

1918. 1 10
2 10
3 10
4 10

1919. 1 10
2 10
3 10
4 10

1920. 1 10
2 10
3 10
4 10

1921. 1 10
2 10
3 10
4 10

1922. 1 10
2 10
3 10
4 10

1923. 1 10
2 10
3 10
4 10

1924. 1 10
2 10
3 10
4 10

1925. 1 10
2 10
3 10
4 10

1926. 1 10
2 10
3 10
4 10

1927. 1 10
2 10
3 10
4 10

1928. 1 10
2 10
3 10
4 10

1929. 1 10
2 10
3 10
4 10

1930. 1 10
2 10
3 10
4 10

NAME: <u>James C. Ellis</u>				Certificate No. <u>681497</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Aug 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			

1907. 1 196
2 9/7 3947
3 6 60
4 6 60

1908. 1 6 60
2 6 60
3 6 60
4 6 60

1909. 1 4 60
2 7 60
3 7 60
4 4 60

1910. 1 4 60
2 7 60
3 8 60
4 5 60

1911. 1 13 60
2 4 60
3 4 60
4 4 60

1912. 1 5 60
2 4 60
3 8 60
4 5 60

1913. 1 4 60
2 4 60
3 4 60
4 4 60

1914. 1 4 60
2 4 60
3 4 60
4 4 60

1915. 1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72

1916. 1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72

1917. 1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72

1918. 1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72

1919. 1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72

1920. 1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72

1921. 1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72

1922. 1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72

1923. 1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72

1924. 1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72

1925. 1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72

1926. 1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72

1927. 1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72

1928. 1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72

1929. 1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72

1930. 1 4 72
2 4 72
3 4 72
4 4 72

NAME Ellis, James C (Deceased)		(3-P.A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1561 668	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926
Service	Pvt. Co. M. 4th Tex. Inf.		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Reported <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Remarks: Nov. 25, 1926 Payable to Ruth L Ellis, widow Box 505 Warren, Ariz.
Orig	50	Nov. 16, 1926	June 9, 1927	
Ends		Nov. 25, 1926	Date of death	
Rest. & Reis.	72	Nov. 16, 1926	Oct. 29, 1927	
Ends		Nov. 25, 1926	Date of death	

6-5571

NAME Ellis, James C		(3-P.A. 1)	
Certificate No.	1135-399	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEB 6 '07
Service:	C-4-150-0000		
Disability:	ACT MAY 11, 1912		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	42	13 Feb 07	Aug 07	Inc.	21	Dec. 28. 1915	Jan 29. 1916
Inc.	15	9 Jan 11	Jan 11		30	JUN 10 1916	
Reis.	18	20 May 12	11 Sept 12				
Fees:							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died: April 8, 1919				Bureau notified: MAY 27 1919			
Remark: Died Apr 8, 1919				Accrued order dated Aug 22, 1919			
payable to widow Matilda A. Ellis				Hiram, Ohio.			
Former Roll No. FEB 16 1916 SEP 2 1919 ORIGINAL				Home:			

6-661

NAME James C. Ellis (Deceased)

Certificate No. 1561 668

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fees None

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	50	72	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY														
FEBRUARY														
MARCH														
APRIL														
MAY														
JUNE														
JULY														
AUGUST														
SEPTEMBER														
OCTOBER														
NOVEMBER														
DECEMBER														

18-16⁶⁷ TO DATE OF DEATH

11-7³³ TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <u>James C Ellis</u>										Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>1135.399</u> ✓				
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 - 11 2130</u>					Remarks: <u>106.025</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	41 ⁵⁰	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	54		2	4 90	2				
	3	9	68 40		3	12	45		3	4	54		3	DEAD	3				
	4	11	36		4	12	45		4	4	54		4	9/11 35 ✓	4				
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	1	45	1916.	1	8	60 ⁶⁰	1920.	1	J.		1924.	1		
	2	15	36		2	11	45		2	4	63		2	GROUP 3	2				
	3	9	36		3	10/18 10.40	3		4	63	3			3					
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4		4				
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2		2				
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	63		3		3				
	4	14	36		4	4	54		4	4	63		4		4				
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2		2				
	3	12	36		3	4	54		3	4	88 ²⁰		3		3				
	4	10	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4		4				

C-451

NAME: <i>Ellis James F.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <i>106.070</i>					
Certificate No. <i>798 106.</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of June 27, 1890.					
Service: <i>On 18 184 ovd.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUE							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Mar 91</i>	<i>27 July 92.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>392</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Ellis James F.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>798 106</i>	ARMY INVALID.	SPECIAL ACT <i>Act of May 17, 1918</i> Law: General Law					
Service: <i>On 18 184 OVS</i>							
Disability: <i>Special Act</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	24	28 Jan 07	<i>27 Apr 07</i>		<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>	
REISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>June 26-1918</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Jan 5-1921</i>	<i>FEB 5 1921</i>
	38	March 23-1920	<i>Oct 11-1918</i>				
Fees: <i>No Atty</i>							
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
MAR 3 1921 OCT 28 1918				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>James F Ellis</u>				Certificate No. <u>798106</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>106.070</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9.36		1				1				1				1			
	2							2				2				2			
	3							3				3				3			
	4							4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS
CARRIED TO GEN. LAW
UNDER SPECIAL ACT.
GROUP 3

NAME: <u>James F Ellis</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>798106</u>											
<u>MAR 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1918</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9.72		1915.	1	4.72		1919.	1	4.90	9.4.216	1923.	1		
	2				2	9.72			2	4.72			2	4.90	10.4.72		2		
	3				3	9.72			3	4.72			3	4.90	11.4.72		3		
	4				4	9.72			4	4.72			4	4.90	12.4.72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9.72		1916.	1	4.72		1920.	1	4.90	11.4.72	1924.	1		
	2				2	10.72			2	4.72			2	14.108.93	12.4.72		2		
	3				3	10.72			3	4.72			3	14.163.20	13.4.72		3		
	4				4	4.72			4	4.72			4	4.150.43	4.4.72		4		
1909.	1	5/6 14.40		1913.	1	4.72		1917.	1	4.72		1921.	1	4.216	1. Trans. to Me.	1925.	1		
	2	10.72			2	4.72			2	4.72			2	4.216	2. Payment Card		2		
	3	10.72			3	4.72			3	4.72			3	4.216			3		
	4	10.72			4	4.72			4	4.72			4	4.216			4		
1910.	1	10.72		1914.	1	4.72		1918.	1	4.72		1922.	1	4.216		1926.	1		
	2	13.72			2	4.72			2	4.72			2	4.216			2		
	3	10.72			3	4.72			3	4.72			3	4.216			3		
	4	9.72			4	4.72			4	4.90			4	4.216			4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

Ellis James F

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

865906

ARMY WIDOW INVALID

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Pt H. 9 Ind.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	mar 19 1902	June 26 1902
	12	June 18 1902	Sept 20 1902

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Indiana

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died July 3 1908 Accrued order dated MAR 6 - 1925
 payable to widow Gora E. Stecker

996
 Veedersburg,
 Indiana.

Former Roll No.

6-579

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME

Ellis, James F.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

798106

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt G 184 Ohio V I

Disability

6-571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Jan 5 1921	Feb. 5, 1921			
				Ohio S. H. Home		
				Died May 19 1928		
				Remarks: Ch. 9473381-A, 72, dated 6/4/23, canceled.		
				Ohio		
				William P. Thompson, Esq.		
				Appt'd May 8, 1923 By Probate Court		
				Erie Co. Ohio Bond \$2500.		
				Ev. filed June 1923		

NAME: <i>James F. Ellis</i>												Act of June 27, 1890.												Certificate No. 865906											
Last paid to: <i>May 4 1908</i>												Rate: <i>12</i>												Remarks:											
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.															
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.															
1				1				1				1				1				1															
2				2				2				2				2				2															
3				3				3				3				3				3															
4				4				4				4				4				4															
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.															
1				1				1				1				1				1															
2				2				2				2				2				2															
3				3				3				3				3				3															
4				4				4				4				4				4															
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.															
1				1				1				1				1				1															
2				2				2				2				2				2															
3				3				3				3				3				3															
4				4				4				4				4				4															
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.															
1				1				1				1				1				1															
2				2				2				2				2				2															
3				3				3				3				3				3															
4				4				4				4				4				4															

NAME: JAMES F ELLIS													
Certificate No.													
Fees 798106													
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
<i>William P. Thompson, Gdn</i>													
GROUP 3													
RATE— 72													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	10	72/7	72/8	72/10	72/12	72/							
FEBRUARY	12	72/6	72/9	72/8	72/9	72/							
MARCH	6	72/6	72/6	72/8	72/9	72/							
APRIL	7	72/7	72/7	72/6	72/11	72/							
MAY	4	8	72/6	72/6	72/9	72/12	72/						
JUNE	12	72/7	72/8	72/8	72/9	72/							
JULY	11	72/8	72/8	72/9	72/8	72/							
AUGUST	17	72/6	72/7	72/11	72/10	72/							
SEPTEMBER	8	72/6	72/8	72/13	72/10	72/							
OCTOBER	12	72/7	72/7	72/8	72/7	72/							
NOVEMBER	9	72/7	72/9	72/6	72/10	72/							
DECEMBER	8	72/6	72/7	72/17	72/8	72/							

NAME: *Ellis James F.* (3-P. A. 1.) *11178*

Certificate No. *997560* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. H. 9 Int* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>24 May 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>18 SEP 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>15 May 1918</i>	<i>10 July 1913.</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 19. 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1917* Check No. *4115618* Dated *MAY 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 11178* Home: *Richmond 209 117th*

NAME: *Ellis James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *369911* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: *Pri. A. 8th Vt. Vol. Inf*

Disability: *Var. rema of rt. leg.*

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>20 Feb 1910</i>	<i>25 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913</i>
		<i>2 Mar 1910</i>	<i>4 Apr 1910</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 1913</i>	<i>APR 23 1914</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *2 - Henry C. Streeter*

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *1/27/18* Bureau notified: *JAN 23 1918*

Remarks: *02.00 addl in Oct. 1910 by reason of short pay. July 1910*
See letter of Sept. 16 1910

Former Roll No. *5624* Home:

NAME:

James F. Ellis

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

997560

Last paid: MAY 4 1907 @ 10

Rate:

12.14-25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2			4 87	2			6 36	2			4 75	2				2			
3			7 36	3			7 36	3			4 75	3				3			
4			6 36	4			7 36	4			4 75	4				4			
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			6 36	2			7 36	2			4 75	2				2			
3			6 36	3			7 36	3			4 75	3				3			
4			6 36	4			7 36	4			4 75	4				4			
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			6 36	2			4	2			4 75	2				2			
3			6 36	3			inc. 72 80	3				3				3			
4			6 36	4			4 75	4			GROUP 2	4				4			
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			6 36	2			4 75	2				2				2			
3			6 36	3			4 75	3			inc.	3				3			
4			7 36	4			4 75	4				4				4			

NAME:

James H. Ellis

Certificate No.

969911

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

17.24-25-30-40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 72	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1		
2				2			12 72	2			4 90	2			GROUP 1	2			
3				3			10 72	3			4 90	3				3			
4				4			10 72	4			4 90	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		18 72	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2			8 72	2			4 90	2				2			
3			14 51	3			13 72	3			4 90	3				3			
4			12 51	4			17 72	4			4 90	4				4			
1909.	1		11 51	1913.	1		24 72 12	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			9 51	2			4 75	2			4 90	2				2			
3			9 51	3			4	3			4 90	3				3			
4			11 51	4			4	4			4 90	4				4			
1910.	1		8 51	1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			9 51	2			4 75	2			4 90	2				2			
3			13 74	3			4 90	3			4 90	3				3			
4			13 74	4			4 90	4			4 90	4				4			

NAME: *Ellis, James N.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1912
 Certificate No. *54122/5* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service: *Pt D 6" Mg V. Cav*
 Disability: *Rheum. res. dis. of heart & jaundice.*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17/1 Mch. 1905</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1905</i>			<i>19 28 June 1912</i>	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				<i>25 23 April 1914</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1913</i>
						<i>30 " " 1919</i>	
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>Oct. 10, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 13 1922</i>			
Remarks:				10/10/22 order dated 4-6-23			
Former Roll No. <i>295</i>				payable to widow <i>California J. H.</i>			
				Home: <i>APR 14 1923</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Ellis, James H.* (3-P. A. 1a)
 Certificate No. *737902* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service: *Sgt I-3 Ark V Cav*
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Ine	72	Dec. 17, 1925 ^R	Feb. 18, 1926		
Died: <i>Apr 14 1928</i>				Reported <i>MAY 28 1928</i>	
Remarks: <i>Letter to Finance 4/20/28</i>					
Died: <i>Apr 14 1928</i>				Accrued order dated <i>JUN 21 1928</i>	
payable to widow <i>Amanda Ellis</i>				<i>Leslie Ark</i>	

NAME: James N. Ellis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 541225

Last paid to: _____ Rate: ~~1975 40 50~~ GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50	
3				3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50	
4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2			
3				3	9			3	4	75		3	4	151		3			
4				4	8			4	4	75		4	4	150		4			
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
2	6			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2			
3	12			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3			
4	8			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4			
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
2	14			2	4	59		2	4	75		2	4	150		2			
3	6			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	150		3			
4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME JAMES H. ELLIS, Certificate No. 737902 Act of May 1, 1920

Rate— 50 72 GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED DEAD

NAME: *Ellis, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *737902* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912

Service: *Sgt co I 3 Ark vol cav* Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Feb. 5, 1925~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>12 15</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>16</i>	<i>10 1/2</i>	<i>Jan 1912</i>	<i>4 Mch 1913</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>2 1/2</i>	<i>5 Oct 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>27, 5 Oct 1918</i>							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>277</i> <i>134</i> Act of June 27, 1890				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Ellis, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *949294* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Bot Co G. 34" Ill Vol Inf.*

Disability: *14*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>15 14</i>	<i>Aug 1908</i>	<i>2 Oct 1908</i>				
		<i>Dec 23 1910</i>	<i>12 May 1911</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 23 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-798 1/25/11</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>278</i> Act of June 27, 1890.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>James H. Ellis</u>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>737902</u>					
Last paid to: <u>10-4-1907</u>					Date: <u>12-16-50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		200	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	12	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114
	3				3	9	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	114
	4				4	11	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114
1908.	1	26	49 ²⁷	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114
	2	13	36		2	10	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	114
	3	13	36		3	19	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ²⁰
	4	9	36		4	8	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150
	2	14	36		2	X			2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	5	54 ³³		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150
	2	10	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	94 ²⁰		3	4	150
	4	15	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4		
GROUP 2 PAID															

NAME: <u>James H. Ellis</u>					DEAD					Certificate No. <u>949294</u>					
Last paid to: <u>12-4-Aug 1908</u>					Date: <u>15</u>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		201	1911.	1	19	11	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	26	25.84		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	10	44.-		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	14	45		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4	15	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4		
KNOXVILLE															

NAME: <u>Ellis James H.</u>		10378 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>998929</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act February 6, 1907.</u>
Service: <u>1 Corp 1016 Inf.</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>6 May 1907</u>	<u>9 Jan 1908</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
<u>3 Nov 1909</u>	<u>OCT 24 1910</u>		
Remarks: <u>Ref - PM.</u>			
<u>Duncombe</u> <u>Iowa</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>9277 A2.</u>		Home:	

6-881

NAME: <u>Ellis James J.</u>		106.138 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>137073</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT FEB. 6, '07</u>
Service: <u>Co. F-193-Caval</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>dupl</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>25 March 07</u>	<u>17 Dec 07</u>
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>31 May 12</u>	<u>27 Sept. 12</u>
<u>INCREASE</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Jan 14, 1915</u>	<u>MAY 28 1915</u>
Fees: <u>21</u>		<u>Jan 14, 1920</u>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<u>FROM WASHINGTON, D.C.</u>		<u>COLUMBUS, OHIO.</u>	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
<u>Jan. 28 1917.</u>	<u>FEB 9 - 1917</u> <u>Gov. CH.</u>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>JUN 15 1915</u>		Hon. <u>DISCHARGED 21 Aug 09 Rank 7 Nov 11</u> <u>C. H.</u>	

6-881

NAME: <u>James H. Ellis</u>										Certificate No. <u>998929</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>FEB 10 1908 45-87</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1908.1: 27* 8182
 1908.2: 8 36
 1908.3: 8 36
 1908.4: 8 36
 1909.1: 8 36
 1909.2: 8
 1909.3: 8
 1909.4: 8
 1910.1: GROUP 1
 Des Moines.

NAME: <u>James H. Ellis</u>										Certificate No. <u>1137073</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 08</u>					Rate: <u>18</u>					Remarks: <u>106 138</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1907.1: 12 45 CH
 1907.2: 11 45 C.H.
 1907.3: 15 54 CH
 1907.4: 14 54 CH
 1908.1: 11 36 CH
 1908.2: 1 36 CH
 1908.3: OCT 23 36 C.H.
 1908.4: 10 24 5
 1909.1: 12 36 2
 1909.2: 1 36 10
 1909.3: 4 36 5
 1909.4: 11 36
 1910.1: 1 36
 1910.2: 11 36
 1910.3: 10 36
 1910.4: 13 36
 1911.1: 10 36
 1911.2: 10 36
 1911.3: 11 36
 1911.4: 11 36 N
 1912.1: 11 36 N
 1912.2: 1 36 N
 1912.3: OCT 23 36 C.H.
 1912.4: 16 36 C.H.
 1913.1: 17 C.H.
 1913.2: 12 C.H.
 1913.3: 10 C.H.
 1913.4: 17 45 C.H.
 1914.1: 13 45 C.H.
 1914.2: 16 45 C.H.
 1914.3: 15 45 C.H.
 1914.4: 12 45 C.H.
 1915.1: 12 45 CH
 1915.2: 11 45 C.H.
 1915.3: 15 54 CH
 1915.4: 14 54 CH
 1916.1: 11 54 CH
 1916.2: 15 54 CH
 1916.3: 14 54 CH
 1916.4: 12 54 CH
 1917.1: 54
 1917.2: GROUP 3
 1919.1: Inc.
 GROUP 3

NAME: *Ellis, James J.* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1137073* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. 7 193 Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>13 Sep. 1907</i>				
<i>Transf</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Columbus 12/2/08 order 1/1/08*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis James K.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *273582* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912* 8880
GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt 38 Ind*

Disability: *Dis of Lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Mch. 83</i>	<i>3 June 84</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>July 15 1918</i>	<i>Oct 19 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *June 12 1919* Bureau notified: *JUN 20 1919*

Remarks: *Died 6/11/19 Accrued order dated DEC 18 1919*
Payable to widow...

Former Roll No. *9273*

Home: *12/23/19*

6-681

NAME: <u>James J. Ellis</u>				Certificate No. <u>1137073</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12.</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3	9/30	39 ⁶⁰		3		
	4	rr	36		4		
1908.	1	4	Dupl	1912.	1		
	2	4			2		
	3	6			3		
	4	5			4		
1909.	GROUP 1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

PITTSBURGH

NAME: <u>James K. Ellis</u>				Certificate No. <u>293587</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 35</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u> <u>---better law---</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90
	2				2	6	90
	3				3	7	90
	4				4	7	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90
	2				2	7	90
	3				3	7	90
	4				4	7	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3	4	90		3	4	
	4	12	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90
	2	6	90		2	4	90
	3	6	90		3	4	90
	4	7	90		4	4	90

GROUP 2

NAME OF SOLDIER				(3-P. A. 3)		
ELLIS, JAMES K.						
Certificate No.		933961		ARMY MINORS		Law:
Service of Soldier		Pt G 5 Mass Mil Inf				
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ <u>2</u> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	12	Oct 28 1916 ^a	May 10 1923	J. Harold	Oct 28 1916	Dec 29 1917
Guardian <i>Pay claimant.</i> MAY 24 1923				Appointed by—		
				Amount of Bond		
				Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office		
Remarks:						
<i>Worcester - Mass. 14 Whitmarsh Ave. 5/14</i>						

NAME				Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Ellis James K.							
Certificate No.		1139999		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907	
Service		Pri G 5 Mass En. I.					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig		Sept 07	6 Nov 07				
REISSUE	15	June 24, 1912					
REISSUE	18	Apr 7, 1915	MAY 15 1913				
REISSUE	21	" 7, 1920					
Transferred from NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
8/29/16				Bureau notified: NOV 16 1916 Check No. 2808988 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME James K Ellis

ACT OF JUNE 27 1890

Certificate No 933961

Fees none

Group 2

RATE-	12-2											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: James K. Ellis										Certificate No. 1139999									
Last paid to:										Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Rate: 12-2-18																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	21	21		4	7	36		4	Inc.	50.70		4				4		
1908.	1		5 36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5 36		2	6	36		2	4	54		2				2		
	3		5 36		3	6	36		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4	Inc.	54		4				4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5 36		2	4	28		2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		5 36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4	4	45		4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Ellis, James K P

Certificate No.

402002

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 141 Ohio V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	March 25 1921				Jan 7, 1925	12 1925
				Remarks: 37081			
Died Jan 7, 1925				Accrued order dated JUN 3, 1925			
payable to widow Margaret E. Ellis				210 Cemetery St. Manchester Ohio.			

NAME:

Ellis James K P

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

402002

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Pt K 141 Ohio V I

Disability:

Dis of return & rheum - res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 30		6 Oct 05	26 Oct 05				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc.	12	Mar 25-1921	JUL 29 1921				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Columbus,							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
AUG 23 1921							

6-681

NAME JAMES K P ELLIS												
Certificate No. 402002												
Fees 402002												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72	10 96									
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: <i>James K. P. Ellis</i>										Inc. 53 May 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>402002</i>											
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>20 50 72</i>										Remarks: <i>+06.151</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	216	1927.	1										
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	72		2										
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	72		3										
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	72		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1										
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	72		2										
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	172.		3	4	72		3										
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4										
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Trans to Me.	1929.	1										
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150.60		2	4	Payment Card		2										
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216.		3				3										
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4										
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1										
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2										
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3										
	4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4										

NAME: <i>Ellis James L.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>201864</i>	ARMY INVALID.		DEAD REPORT'D OCT 13 1910 Law: <i>46065 1/8</i>
Service: <i>Pri. D 47 Ind.</i>			
Disability: <i>Dis. of lungs + loss little finger R. hand.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 17</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>Mar. 1897</i>	<i>Mar. 1898</i>
<i>Acad</i>			<i>4 Jan '11</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>12 Sept 1910</i>		Bureau notified: <i>12 Sept 1910</i>	
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Mahala</i>		DEAD REPORT'D OCT 13 1910	
Former Roll No. <i>15512</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Ellis James L.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>836869</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>3rd E. Mo. Mil.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>10 July 1907</i>
<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>15 31 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Feb 1913</i>
Fees:		INCREASE <i>18</i> <i>Dec. 7-1913</i> <i>Mch. 28-1914</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>May 31, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>7/6/15</i>	
Remarks: <i>3/1915</i>		Approved order dated <i>10/30/15</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>575</i>		Home: <i>11/6</i>	

NAME: <i>James L. Ellis</i>					DEAD-REPT'D OCT 13 1910					Certificate No. <i>201364</i>						
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>24 39¹⁰</i>	MILWAUKEE GROUP 1	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2		2			2				2						
	3		3			3				3						
	4		4			4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2		2			2				2						
	3		3			3				3						
	4	OCT 1908	4			4				4						
1909.	1	<i>13 51</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>14 51</i>			2				2			2				
	3	<i>13 51</i>			3				3			3				
	4	<i>12 51</i>			4				4			4				
1910.	1	<i>13 51</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>7 51</i>			2				2			2				
	3	<i>13 51</i>			3				3			3				
	4	<i>+</i>			4				4			4				

NAME: <i>James L. Ellis</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <i>836869</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 18</i>				Remarks: DEAD ACT FEB 6 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4 54</i>	INC	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2		2			2	<i>4 54</i>		2				2				
	3	<i>8 41 60</i>	3			3			3				3				
	4	<i>7 7</i>	4			4	<i>43 16 80</i>		4				4				
1908.	1	<i>7 7</i>		1912.	1	<i>10</i>		1916.	1		GROUP 2	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2	<i>7</i>	2		<i>3</i>	2				2				2			
	3	<i>3</i>	3			3				3				3			
	4	<i>11</i>	4			4				4				4			
1909.	1	<i>1</i>		1913.	1	<i>10 40</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2	<i>10 4</i>	2		<i>4</i>	2				2				2			
	3	<i>10 4</i>	3		<i>4</i>	3				3				3			
	4	<i>10 4</i>	4		<i>4 45</i>	4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 45</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	<i>9</i>	2		<i>28 14 70</i>	2				2				2			
	3	<i>9</i>	3		<i>4 54</i>	3				3				3			
	4	<i>9</i>	4		<i>4 54</i>	4				4				4			

NAME: Ellis James L.		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 1199804	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Service: Wagoner Troop K, 6th U. S. Cav.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 26, 1920	March 2, 1922				
Fees: No Fee \$20 fee to John W. Morris				JUL 22 1922			
Bureau letter dated 9/2 1922							
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: MAR 6 1922 6-661			

NAME: Ellis, James L.		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 1218040	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Service: Q.M. Sgt 107" U.S.C.A.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr. 21 1922	Jan 30 1923				
Fees: No fee							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. FEB 10 1923				Home:			

NAME: James L. Ellis				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1199804							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907.2 24 12 12 4

1908.3 1 4 2 4

1909.1 1 4 3 4

1910.1 3/18 219²⁰

1911.2 B-4 36

1912.3 22 36

1913.4 GROUP PAID

1914.1 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: James L. Ellis				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1218040							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1907.2 21 11 3. 20

1908.3 48 12

1909.4 5 4

1910.1 6 4

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: **ELLIS, JAMES M.** (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. **14679** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Landsman 3rd Ord. Seaman, USS Sabine, Decatur and*
Commodore Barney.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 20, 1907	OCT 16 1907	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Dec 20-1914</i>	
REISSUE	16	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 13 1913</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Dec 20-1919</i>	<i>Dec 6-1915</i>	<i>W</i>

Fees:

San Francisco.
 Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.*
 Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10-1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 25 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 401176 Dated Feb. 4-1918 Canceled.*

MAR 12 1915

Former Roll No. *1555.* **Act 6/27/90** Home:

NAME: **Ellis, James M** **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **274418** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Bri 810 Dem vol can*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>7 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 1907</i>	<i>10 - 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to:

Died: *26 June 1909* Bureau notified: *3-10814 let Nancy Ann Ellis-7/16/09*

Remarks: *Rose 2a*

Former Roll No. *75-193* *Genl Law.* Home:

NAME: JAMES M. ELLIS												Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 14679			
Last paid to: SEP 4-1907 @ Rate 8												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	48	48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	19/25	2153		3	11			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4	4	60		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	Inc		1924.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	9			4	FEB 5	3624.12		4	4	60		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	48		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4				4				4		

NAME: James M. Ellis DEAD												Certificate No. 274418							
Last paid to: 14-4 Aug 1907 @ Rate: 20												Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		205	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/21	150		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/11	35.33		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ellis James M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *461847* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11187* ~~Act of Feb 6 1907~~

Service: *P. A. 49 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: **DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 mch 07</i>	<i>17 Oct 07</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>30 June 17</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>MAY 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 3 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 1912</i>					

Fees: *3 29 1914* Accrued order dated *7/6/14*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/29/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1914*

Remarks: *payable to widow Mary A.*

Former Roll No. *G.L. 9276* Home: *French Lick* 6-691

NAME: *Ellis James M.* ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *903770* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Sgt 210 NY 89A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8 22</i>	<i>July 03</i>	<i>27 Nov. 03</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Aug 3 1911</i>	<i>SEP 15 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb. 07</i>	<i>17 June 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 3 1919</i>	<i>NO. 3.5</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Post due 72 - Sept 13, 1920 - June 10, 1921.*

Died: *Oct 25, 1920 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *DEC 20 1920* Ending *Oct 25, 1920, date of death.*

Remarks: *Payable to Mary B Ellis, widow, Alexandria Bay, N. Y.*

Former Roll No. Home: *JUN 20 1921* 6-691

NAME: <i>James M. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>461847</i>													
Last paid to: <i>AUG 4/1907 @ 10</i>					Rate: <i>12.14 25</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>37 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3		<i>987</i>		3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>48-60.80</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		Inc.		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>3/15 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>1/4 46 1/2</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ellis James M. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>903770</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>8 12 18 24</i>					Remarks: <i>50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>7 24</i>	1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 40.80</i>		3		<i>7</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8 36</i>		4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>8</i>	1912.	1		<i>6</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>9</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 141</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>7/11 26</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>6</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>8</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 54</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7</i>		2		<i>4 54</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>12</i>		3		<i>4 54</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>7</i>		4		<i>4 54</i>		4		<i>4 132.80</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4		

NAME		June 2, 1930		(S-P. A. D)	
Certificate No.		1,206,302		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Corp 7 Btry N Y L A		Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Disability				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	12	May 17 1921					
Inc	24	Feb 11 1925	Mar 20 1925				
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926					
Inc	50	Dec 17 1926	May 11 1927				
Inc	60	June 14, 1930	Aug 16, 1930				

Remarks: *June 23 1930* *Reported JUL 15 1930*

1206302 *1/2*

Dead *June 23/30* *Reported 7/15/30*

BUREAU OF PENSIONS
WASHINGTON

AUG 16 1930 *ms*

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the person named below is entitled to pension under the Act of June 2, 1930, at the rate of \$ *60* per month commencing *June 14*, 1930.

James M. D. Ellis
480 Electric Ave.
Rochester
N.Y.

Ed Morgan
 Acting Commissioner of Pensions

(THIS NOTICE SHOULD BE ATTACHED TO YOUR PENSION CERTIFICATE AND KEPT IN YOUR POSSESSION.)

NAME JAMES MCD ELLIS

Certificate No.

1206302

Fees

✓ 2 Wm Fletcher & Co

4-4-25-

✓ 2 Wm Fletcher & Co

JUN 4 1927

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

June 2, 1930

RATE-	12	12	12 24	40	40 50	50	50	60	GROUP: 1			
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH	4	4	4 ²	4	4	4	4	4				
APRIL	4	4	4 ⁴⁻¹⁹²⁰	4	4	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4 ²⁴	4	4 ²	4	4	4				
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4 ⁴⁻⁵³	4	4	4				
JULY	4	4	4	4 ⁴⁰	4 ⁵⁰	4	4	4				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: ELLIS, JAMES MCD.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1206302		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Corp. 7th Batt. N. Y. Light Art.							
Disability: ---							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG:	12	May 17, 1921	July 22, 1922				
Fees: Henry W. Driscoll \$20 AUG 7 1922							
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: JUL 29 1922			

NAME: ELLIS, JAMES O.				Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 914602		ARMY INVALID.		Act of May 11, 1918. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			
Service: Post A 5" Wla. Vol. Inf. & A. 1" Wla. Vet. Vol. Inf.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 2 1907	NOV 25 1907	Inc.	30	Apr. 25 1914	May 7 1914
Increase	15	MAY 18 1909	JUN 22 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	25	MAY 16 1912	JUL 2 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 12420 Act of June 27, 1900.				Home:			

NAME: JAMES MCD. ELLIS												ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1206302							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922											

NAME: JAMES O. ELLIS												Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 914602							
Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 @ 8				Rate: 30				Amount: 50															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	75		3	4	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Car			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	81.50		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	118		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	150		4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922											

NAME: *Ellis, James P.* (3-P. A. 1.) **1966**

Certificate No. *326 426* **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: *corp co K 82 Ind*

Disability: *chr diar res piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>17 July 1907</i>	<i>29 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 9, 1912. P.M.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 6, 1913.*

Remarks: *Holton, Indiana*

Former Roll No. *512/6 - 207/10* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis, James P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1147060* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *At m 8 P.E. me mil.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Apr 1907</i>	<i>4 June 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *20 May 1908* Bureau notified: *OCT 26 1908*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig.* Home:

6-681

NAME		JAMES R W ELLIS											
Certificate No.		1061400											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP I													
RATE-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> JANUARY FEBRUARY MARCH APRIL MAY JUNE JULY AUGUST SEPTEMBER OCTOBER NOVEMBER DECEMBER </div> <div> <div>4</div> <div>4</div> <div>4 72</div> <div>4 72</div> <div>4 72</div> <div>4 72</div> <div>4 72</div> <div>4 72</div> <div>4 72</div> <div>4 72</div> <div>4 72</div> <div>4 72</div> <div>4 72</div> <div>4 72</div> </div> </div>													

NAME:		James R. W. Ellis		6340		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 1061400											
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> Paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (48) 12 15 19 22 37 50 72 </div> <div> Rate: 50 72 </div> </div>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96 72	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	17	A. M. F.		2	4	67 50		2	4	96 72		2	4	50
	3				3	13	SER		3	4	67 50		3	4	96 72		3	4	50
	4				4	10	NDB		4	4	67 50		4	4	96 72		4	4	50
1908.	1	18	19 73	1912.	1	15	A M F	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96 72	1924.	1	4	50 87
	2	13	AMF		2	12	NDB		2	4	67 50		2	4	96 72		2	4	72
	3	11	SEP		3	18	SER		3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80		3	4	72
	4	10	45 70		4	12	DD		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	Trans. to Mo.
1909.	1	13	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card
	2	15	JMT		2	4	35 33		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	13	NDB		3	4	58 05		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	12	NDB		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	4	
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	
	2	4	A. M. r.		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	4	
	3	13	N. D. B.		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3	4	
	4	11	N. D. B.		4	4	67 50		4	4	103 60		4	4	150		4	4	

NAME: <i>Ellis James S</i>		DEAD		8899		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>186932</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>			
Service: <i>P. S. 148 N. Y.</i>		GENERAL LAW					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 July 90</i>	<i>18 June 92</i>				
		<i>30 18 May 10</i>	<i>3 June 10</i>				
Fees: <i>No Atty 6/3/10</i>				Special Act ✓			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr 4, 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 20 1915</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Ad 11194</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Ellis James S.</i>				8900		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>443753</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>			
Service: <i>Pa 117 Ind</i>							
Disability: <i>Chas Rheum Res Dis Heart</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>4 Apr 06</i>	<i>27 Apr 06</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>23 Dec 08</i>	<i>15 Feb 09</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>31 Oct 10</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 19 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Final payment approved to ...</i>				<i>Widow Order Com'r. 4/13/11</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>GL 9283</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>James S. Ellis</i>				SPECIAL ACT <i>786932</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-30</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 90</i>		2		<i>DEAD</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 90</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 160</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>James S. Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>443253</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 90</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 90</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 90</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 88</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ellis, James T (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 986721 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pl G 40" Inf V.S.

Disability: J...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	2 July 1902	16 Feb 1903				
Reis	16	20 June 1912		24	5 May 1919	22 May 1913	
	20	5 May 1914					

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 16/18. Bureau notified: MAY 16 1918

Remarks: It.

Former Roll No. 20057 Act June 27, 1890 Home:

6-691

NAME Ellis James T. ACT MAY 1, 1926 Act of June 5 1920 (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,039,084 **ARMY INVALID** Law: WAR-WITH-SPAIN

Service: Sgt A 29 U S V Inf

Disability: Gunshot wound of R fore arm rheum

6-2571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	12	April 1, 1904			
Reis	18	April 6 1925	Sept 5 1925		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			
Inc.	40	Nov. 25, 1927 ^R	Jan. 16, 1928		
Rest & Inc	72	Nov 27, 1928 ^R	April 23, 1929		
ending Jan 22, 1929-date of death.					

Died: Jan 22 1929 Reported: FEB 16 1929

Remarks: By Nellie C Ellis, widow,
Ellis Tourist Camp
Mountain View
Georgia

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Ellis, James T.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.	1216812	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Bugler 7 Mo State Mil Cav		
Disability	1 11		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	50	May 1, 1920	Jan. 13, 1923		
Reis.	12	Mar. 12, 1908.	July 23, 1923.	Died Apr 15, 1928	Reported MAY 11 1923
	50	May 1, 1920.			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Disb. Apr 15, 1928 Accrued order dated JUN 13 1928 Able to widow. Susan M Ellis				Windsor Missouri	

NAME: Ellis, James T.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	103908	ARMY INVALID.	Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.
Service:	Sgt. Co A. 29 US I Vol.		
Disability:	Gun shot wound of right forearm—Rheumatism		
ISSUES.			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		1 April 1904	7 May 1906				
Fees:							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 14				Home:			

NAME

Certificate No. JAMES T ELLIS

ACT OF JULY 3 1928

Fees

1216812

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	16 2837	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

14-26

NAME:

James T. Ellis

Certificate No.

1039084

Last Date:

FEB 4 1908

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	20	1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 36	1923.	1	4 12	1927.	1	
	2			2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 13		2	
	3			3	15 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 12		3	
	4			4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 12		4	
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 36	1924.	1	4 12	1928.	1	
	2	8 36		2	8 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 12		2	
	3	6 36		3	7 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 12		3	
	4	6 36		4	7 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1909.	1	6 36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 36	1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4	6 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4	
1910.	1	7 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 36	1922.	1	4 36	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	6 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2	4 36		2			2	
	3	6 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3	4 36		3			3	
	4	8 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4	4 36		4			4	

4 GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: James T. Ellis												Certificate No. 1216812											
Last paid to:						Rate: 50						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

1923. 1 27 495
 1923. 2 5 50
 1923. 3 4 50
 Trans. to Mo.
 Payment Card

NAME JAMES W. ELLIS.												INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS			
Certificate No. 916812												REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT			
Fees \$10 John J O'Brien												Special Act.			
												GROUP 1			
RATE—	20	20	20	20		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4								
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4								

14-44
 4 50
 CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Ellis, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *239048* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. Co. 16. Reg. 76*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	28 Feb. 1907	9 Oct 1907		30	21 May 1912	30 Oct. 1912
	20	28 Aug 1909	24 Sept 1909				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Died: *6/25/14* Bureau notified: **AUG 19 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *597. JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *454236* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *1 Sgt 10 1 Battln Miss Mar Brig Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 July 1910</i>	<i>10 Aug 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>July 9 1915</i>	<i>SEP 25 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *1/22/16* Bureau notified: **JAN 31 1916**

Remarks: *RR # 3 Mattson 2e*

Former Roll No. *9380(92)* Home: **MAR 14 1916 OCT 9 - 1915**

6-681

NAME: James W. Ellis				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 239048										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 28 30</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	20	52-1	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

NAME: James W. Ellis				63452				Certificate No. 454236										
Last paid to: 4 July 1910 @ 12				Rate: 18 25 30														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	11	N.D.		2	4	75		2				2	
	3				3	18	A...		3	4	75		3				3	
	4				4				4	114	75		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	8	D.D.		2	21	19.		2				2	
	3				3	10	A.M.		3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2				2				2	
	3				3	4			3				3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4	

NAME: *Ellis James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *520431* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ⁸⁹⁰⁶
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Cpl H. 72nd*

Disability: *Rheum Res Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 July 04</i>	<i>27 Aug 04</i>				
REISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 13-1914</i>	<i>Dec 5-1914</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Oct 10 1917* Accrued order dated *Jan 16 1918*
 payable to widow *Carroll*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *W*

Died: *10/10-1917-3-888* Bureau notified: *NOV-9 1917* Check No. *5382544* Dated *4* Canceled, *1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 9286* Home: *128*

NAME: *Ellis, James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *857575* ARMY INVALID. Law: *106.285*
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *C. F. 2-8th Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 07</i>	<i>2 Apr 07</i>	Inc.	<i>20</i>	<i>June 28 1914</i>	<i>July 14 1914</i>
Dup	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 07</i>	<i>1 July 11</i>			<i>June 28 1914</i>	
Reis	<i>16</i>	<i>23 May 12</i>	<i>9 Nov 12</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 12 1920 D-3* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1920*

Remarks: *Antennae O-512-Cham of Com- 11 Courthouse Ave.*
111 Fort Thomas Ky.

Died: *May 12 1920* Accrued order dated *DEC 11 1920*
 to widow *Miriam Sophia Ellis*

Former Roll No. *314-03* DEC 17 1920 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: <u>James W. Ellis</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>520 435</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24 30</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 7 2	1915.	1	5 88 20	1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2		2		6 7 2	2		4 90	2			2			
	3		3		7 7 2	3		4 90	3			3			
	4		4		13 7 2	4		4 90	4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 7 2	1916.	1	4 90	1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2		2		7 7 2	2		4 90	2			2			
	3		3		7 7 2	3		4 90	3			3			
	4		4		7 7 2	4		4 90	4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 90	1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2		2		4	2		4 90	2			2			
	3	4 72	3		4	3		4 90	3			3			
	4	6 7 2	4		4 7 2	4		4 90	4			4			
1910.	1	7 7 2		1914.	1	4 7 2	1918.	1	4 67 2	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	6 7 2	2		4 7 2	2			2			2			
	3	6 7 2	3		4 7 2	3		GROUP 3	3			3			
	4	7 7 2	4		4 7 2	4			4			4			

NAME: <u>James W. Ellis</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>857 575</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8-MAR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20 25</u>				Remarks: <u>50 106.285</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4 23	7.80	1911.	1	4 36	1915.	1	4 60	1919.	1	4 105	1923.	1	
	2	11	36		2	4 36		2	4 105		2				
	3	9	36		3	4 36		3	4 105		3				
	4	9	36		4	4 36		4	4 105		4				
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11 36	1916.	1	4 60	1920.	1	4 105	1924.	1	
	2	9	36		2	11 36		2	4 60		2				
	3	5	36		3	11 36		3	4 60		3				
	4	9	36		4	4 21 47		4	4 60		4				
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4 48	1917.	1	4 60	1921.	1	4 105	1925.	1	
	2	11	36		2	4 48		2	4 60		2				
	3	11	36		3	48		3	4 60		3				
	4	11	36		4	4 48		4	4 60		4				
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4 48	1918.	1	4 60	1922.	1		1926.	1	
	2	11	36		2	4 48		2	4 60		2				
	3	12	36		3	5 56.80		3	4 102		3				
	4	10	36		4	4 60		4	4 105		4				

NAME: <i>Ellis, James W.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>890 529</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>P/E 39" Mo. U.S.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>10 Dec. 1908</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>19 Mar. 1913</i>	Bureau notified: <i>APR 10 1913</i>		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>598 JUN 27 1890</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Ellis, James W.</i>		Special Act. 10397 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>716 812</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment</i>
Service: <i>Magnum 115 U. S. Inf.</i>			
Disability: <i>Ellis</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>11 July 1894</i>	<i>2 Sept. 1896</i>
<i>Increase 8</i>	<i>39</i>	<i>3 June 1908</i>	<i>9 Feb. 1908</i>
<i>Increase 20</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4 Mch 1913</i>	<i>29 Mch 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Magnum 115 U. S. Inf.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>26179</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Ellis James W.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1021368</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <i>Pt. 49" Sec. V.I.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
6	12	12 Dec 1899	<i>22 Mch 1901</i>	14	24 June 1913
12	6 Apr 1910	<i>9 May 1910</i>		16	1 Jan 1914
ACT MAY 11, 1912				20	" " 1918
				24	" " 1923
Fees:				30	JUN 10 1918
				35	Jan. 24, 1920
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.			Inc. 50 May 1, 1920		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>599</i> June 27, 1890, Home:					

6-681

NAME: <i>Ellis James St.</i>		17136		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1143618</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907	
Service: <i>Com F. 44 Iowa Vol Inf</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Feb 1908</i>	<i>25 Feb 1908</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 20, 1911, Comr.</i>			Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 22, 1911</i>		
Remarks: <i>Writs Halfway Oregon Oct</i>					
<i>19-7-2-1-</i>					
Former Roll No. Home:					

6-681

NAME: <i>James W. Ellis</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1021.368</i>											
Last paid to <i>Rate: 6 12 1/2 20</i>				Remarks: <i>30 35.50 JUNE 27, 1890</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	26	2		4	48	2		4	90	2		4	50	
	3				3		3		4	48	3		4	90	3		4	50	
	4				4		4		4	48	4		4	90	4		4	50	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	91 1/2	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	15	2		4	48	2		4	105	2		4	50	
	3				3	23	3		4	48	3		4	157 50	3		4	50	
	4				4		4		4	48	4		4	150	4		4	50	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4 20 67 1/2	2		4	48	2		4	150	2		4	150	
	3				3		3		4	48	3		4	150	3		4	150	
	4				4	4 42	4		4	48	4		4	150	4		4	150	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	Inc. 5 42.67	2		4	60	2		4	150	2		4	150	
	3				3	4 48	3		4	78	3		4	150	3		4	150	
	4				4	4 48	4		4	90	4		4	150	4		4	150	

NAME: <i>James W. Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>1143618</i>			
Last paid to <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36
	2				2	12	36
	3				3	2 1/4 1880	
	4				4	Died 20 July 1911	
1908.	1	4/1	11 20	1912.	1	Accrued 17 Jan 1912	
	2	11	36		2	Paid to Mary E. Ellis, wid.	
	3	10/1	36		3	GROUP 3	
	4	16	36		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
	2	14	36		2		
	3	13	36		3		
	4	27	36		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		
	2	14	36		2		
	3	13	36		3		
	4	19	36		4		

NAME: <i>Ellis, Jane</i>		DECEASED Act of Apr: 19, 1908. (2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>500335</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890
Name of Soldier: <i>James Ellis</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. 8-15th U.S.C. Vol. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 July 1899</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1900</i>
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
Fees:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 27, 1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>27 Sept 1915</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check No. 2518377 Dated Sept 1915 Cancer</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>4212</i>			

NAME: <i>Ellis Jane</i>		DEAD. 6967 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>520.225</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW
Name of Soldier: <i>John W. Ellis</i>			
Service: <i>Pr M. 1st N.J. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 July 01</i>	<i>24 Sept 01</i>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 15-01</i>	<i>Nov 19-12 (in lieu of)</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP - 8 1916</i>	<i>SEP 23 1916</i>
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 16, 1918</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2573</i>			

NAME: <u>Jane Ellis</u>					Certificate No. <u>500,935</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>Dec 4, 1908.</u> Rate: <u>12</u>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1	7	1911.		1	7	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	6			2	7			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3	7			3	7			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4	6			4	7			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4	
		1	6			1	6			1				1				1				1	
1908.		2	8 30	1912.		2	8	1916.		2		1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	8			3	6			3				3				3				3	
		4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4	
		1	10			1	4			1				1				1				1	
1909.		2	8	1913.		2	4	1917.		2		1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3	
		4	8			4	4 36			4				4				4				4	
		1	7			1	4 36			1				1				1				1	
1910.		2	9	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2		1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	9			3	4 36			3				3				3				3	
		4	6			4	4 36			4				4				4				4	

NAME: <u>Jane Ellis</u>					Certificate No. <u>520,225</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u> Rate: <u>25</u>					ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.																		
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	8 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	7 36			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	7 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	
		1				1	7 36			1	4 36			1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2	6 36	1916.		2	4 36	1920.		2		1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3				3	7 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4	7 36			4	4 36			4	5 58 93			4				4				4	
		1	8 36			1	4			1	4 60			1				1				1	
1909.		2	7 36	1913.		2	4	1917.		2	4 60	1921.		2		1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	14 36			3	4			3	4 60			3				3				3	
		4	7 36			4	4 36			4	4 69.67			4				4				4	
		1	9 36			1	4 36			1	4 75			1				1				1	
1910.		2	7 36	1914.		2	4 36	1918.		2	4 75	1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	8 36			3	4 36			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3	
		4	8 36			4	4 36			4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Jane*

Certificate No. *613232* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Section 4719, B. B. Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Richardson*

Service: *Pri Co E 6 U.S.C.A. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>30 July 1906</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 4 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A-12* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Jane* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. *302311*

Certificate No. *708125* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William A*

Service: *I A 51 Ind I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Orig 12 18 July 10</i>	<i>6 Sept 10</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *H*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: <i>Jane Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>613232</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>76</i>	1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>20 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>20 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>Section 19, B. S. 4</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>per 7-9-13</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
	1		<i>10 36</i>		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		<i>12 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jane Ellis</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>708125</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Crio</i>					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>10 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 30</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 30</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		
	3		<i>9/16 640</i>		3		<i>4 30</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		

Trans. to Vp.
Payment Card.

**GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG**

NAME: *Ellis, Jane* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *711662* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Ellis, Charles R*

Service: *Pt "E 149" Ind V. &*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1214 July 1910</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1910</i>			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Ellis, Jane C.* (S-P. A. 2.) *Dead*

Certificate No. *694966* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Ellis*

Service: *Pvt. E. 15th Reg. H. 10th W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	MAR 26 1909	JAN 12 1910			
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 12. 1916-</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081- March 18. 1916.</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 1143985 Dated 4 March 16 Canceled</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Jane Ellis</i>					DATE OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>711602</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25</i> 30					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	30		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	30		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	30		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	29	4.45		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jane C. Ellis</i>					DATE OF Apr. 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>694966</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	GROUP 3	2				2				2				
	3				3	7			3		3				3				3				
	4				4	4			4		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2		2				2				2				
	3				3	4			3		3				3				3				
	4	1/19/09	20		4	4	36		4		4				4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2		2				2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3		3				3				3				
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4		4				4				4				

NAME: Ellis, Jasper (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 976.786 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. H. 18th Mo V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 13 Feb 1909</u>	<u>25 Mch 1909</u>		<u>15⁵⁰</u>	<u>4 Dec 1912</u>	
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>			<u>19</u>	<u>" "</u>	<u>1916</u>
		<u>13⁵⁰ 24 May 1912</u>	<u>4 Dec 1912</u>		<u>22⁵⁰</u>	<u>" "</u>	<u>1921</u>
Fees:				Died <u>10/26 1913</u> Accrued order dated <u>3/17/14</u>			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				payable to widow <u>Ellis, Jasper</u>			
Died: <u>Oct 26, 1913</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 13 1913</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>603 JUN 27 1890</u>				Home:			

6-691

NAME: Ellis, Jasper (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,198,811 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Wgmr G 1st Terr Regt U S V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>15</u>	<u>Jun 27 1921</u>		<u>6/26/21</u>	<u>7/2/21</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Aug 13 1925^a</u>	<u>Sept 25 1925</u>		

Died March 7, 1926 Reported APR 9 - 1926

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JUL 24 1925

Accrued order dated JUL 20 1926

payable to widow Clara Elsie Ellis

Nebraska
So Dak

OCT 2 - 1925

[illegible][illegible]

NAME: **Ellis Jasper** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1198811** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Wagoner Co. G, 1st Territorial Regt. U. S. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	June 27, 1921	Feb. 9, 1922				

Fees: **No Fee**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **FEB 14 1922**

NAME: *Ellis Jefferson* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *992675* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp. F, 54th Mass.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Dec. 14 1914</i>	<i>DEC 14 1914</i>
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>27 Feb. 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 14 1919</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ck. # 3985945-A dated 6-4-22, canceled. Ck. # 7441817 A dated 2-4-23 canceled*

Former Roll No. *10* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *E. H. 1/19/23*

NAME: Jasper Ellis				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1198811							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: Jefferson Ellis				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 992675							
Last paid to: 4 Dec. 07 @ 8				Rate: 23.40				Remarks: 50							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	9	69 EH	1919.	1	13	120 EH
	2				2	12			2	11	69 EH		2	12	120 EH
	3				3	13			3	15	69 EH		3	13	120 EH
	4	24	28.93		4	13			4	13	69 EH		4	12	120 EH
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	13	69 EH	1920.	1	13	120 EH
	2	6			2	13			2	16	69 EH		2	12	120 EH
	3	8			3	7	1		3	15	69 EH		3	13	161 EH
	4	9			4	✓			4	13	69 EH		4	4	150
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	14	36 45.17	1917.	1	14	69 EH	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	51		2	13	69 EH		2	13	150 EH
	3	8			3	4			3	13	69 EH		3	14	150 EH
	4	7			4	4	51		4	12	69 EH		4	4	150
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	13	69 EH	1922.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4	51		2	13	69 EH		2	15	150 CH
	3	13			3	4	51		3	16	116 EH		3	8	GROUP 3 PAID
	4	10			4	10	51 EH		4	14	120 EH		4	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME		JENNIE ELLIS										Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		211968											
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
6-6574													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
CHECK CHECK CANCELED													
D-3-1081/15													

NAME: Jennie Ellis		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 211968																									
Last paid to:		Rate: 30		Remarks: CIVIL WAR																									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1								
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2												
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3												
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2												
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3												
	4				4				4	4	80		4	4	30		4												
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1								
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2												
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3												
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
										GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			
										Trans. to M. Payment Card.																			
										486.33																			
										6-681																			

NAME: *Ellis* *Jennie DECHASE 18896-J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *697683* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Harmon Ellis*

Service: *P. 10, 12" Mich. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org. 12</i>		<i>24 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>1 Mar. 1910</i>			

Fees: *\$10. Charles Bennett, Ashland, Oregon*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 20, 1915.* Bureau notified: *Mich. 27, 1916*

Remarks: *Ashland, Oregon* Check No. *1143986* Dated *Mich. 1916* Canceled

Former Roll No. _____ 6-679

NAME: *Ellis Jeremiah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *869211* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920 / 106.350*

Service: *P. 7K-133-Original* *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>12 Mich. 08</i>	<i>11 June 08</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis. 15</i>		<i>Oct. 13, 1914</i>	<i>Jan 13, 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>18 Mich. 5, 1916</i>	<i>W</i>				
		<i>21 Mich. 5, 1921</i>					

Fees: _____

Transferred from: *" Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. *42 JAN 27 1915* Home: _____ 6-681

NAME: <u>Jennie Ellis</u>				Act of Apr. 12, 1908				Certificate No. <u>697683</u>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>12-</u>				Remarks: _____															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	GROUP 3	2				2				2				
	3				3	6	36		3		3				3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4		4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	25	106	1914.	1	4	86	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	86		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	86		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	86		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Jeremiah Ellis</u>				Inc 30 May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>869,211</u>																
Last paid to: <u>10 JUN 4- 1908</u>				Rate: <u>15 18 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>106,350</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	11	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2	7 1/2	5.47		2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	2	4		50	2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	3	4		50	3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	4		50	4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	54		3	4	150		3					3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4					4		
1910.	1	18	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2					2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	87 60		3	4	150		3					3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	150		4					4		

NAME: Ellis, Jerome B (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

Certificate No. 605.637 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907

Service: P. N. 43" Ind. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12/16 Mch 1907</u>	<u>3 Jan 1908</u>			<u>25 21 May 1910</u>	<u>18 Oct 1912</u>
		<u>15 30 Mch 1909</u>	<u>26 Apr 1909</u>	FORBAND		<u>30 Mch. 3-1914</u>	<u>Mch. 27-1914</u>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1919							

Fees: Died Feb 20 1917 Accrued order dated 2/12/18

payable to widow Mary B.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 20. 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 17 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 612. JUN 27 1890 Home: 2/23 6-681

NAME: Ellis Jerome W. (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT JUNE 30, 1906

Certificate No. 1.078.806 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 30, 1906

Service: Bugler B 56" Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>29 Dec 1906</u>	<u>28 Jan 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 21 Oct. 1909 Bureau notified: 30 Oct 1909 (Capt. Chelsea Sold. Home)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ellis, Jerome W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1078,806* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Bugler B 56*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Incr.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Dec., 1906</i>	<i>28 Jan., 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Aug JUL 17 1908 or 7/15/08*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16* - BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis, Jesse L.* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1075695* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pri Co C 120 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>20 May 1903</i>	<i>7 Mar. 1904</i>				
<i>acc</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Mar 1909</i>	<i>15 June 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 7 1909* Bureau notified: *3-798 5/26/09*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *299* Home:

6-681

NAME: JEROME W. ELLIS,										Certificate No. 1078806									
Last paid to: MAR 1908 Rate: 12										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Jesse L. Ellis.										DEAD		Certificate No. 1075695.							
Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		82	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7/8 13.60			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: *Ellis Jessie B.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *638430* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Edward M.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
 Service: *Pri. E 53*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
For INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>19. BOSTON, MASS.</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Ellis Jezreel* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *555504* ARMY INVALID. *8916*
 Service: *PLO 3 Md.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *Chro Quarr & Piles Res His Rest.* DEAD

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 23, 1912</i>	<i>June 15, 1915</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2/3/17</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1917</i>		Check No. <i>3464236</i>		FEB 4 1917	
Remarks: <i>Cancelled</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>GL 9293</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <i>Jessie B. Ellis</i>		Act April 19, 1908		4268		Certificate No. <i>638,430</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>		Rate: 35 <i>30</i>		Remarks:													
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.											
1907.	1			1	4	36	1	4	75	2	4	90	1927.	1			
	2			2	4	36	2	4	75	10	4	30		2			
	3			3	4	36	3	4	75	11	4	30		3			
	4			4	4	36	4	4	75	12	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1	4	36	1	4	75	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			2	4	36	2	4	75	2	4	30	2				
	3			3	4	36	3	4	95.50	3	4	30	3				
	4			4	4	36	4	4	90	4	4	30	4				
1909.	1	10	36.	1	4	36	1	4	90	5	4		1929.	1			
	2	10		2	4	36	2	4	90	2				2			
	3	22		3	4	36	3	4	90	3				3			
	4	10		4	4	61.13	4	4	90	4				4			
1910.	1	10		1	4	36	1	4	90	1			1930.	1			
	2	9		2	4	36	2	4	90	2				2			
	3	21		3	4	36	3	4	90	3				3			
	4	30		4	4	36	4	4	90	4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Jessie B. Ellis</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912		55504		Certificate No.												
Last paid to:		Rate: 35 <i>30</i>		Remarks: General Law														
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.												
1907.	1			1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	72	3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	23	72	4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72	2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	72	3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	72	4	4	72		4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: Ellis, Job S. alias Henry Way (3-P. A. 5.)
 Certificate No. 36,179 NAVY INVALID Act of May 11, 1912.
 Service: Smn, "Santee" U.S.N. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~
 Discharge: ~~1907~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Incr. 8		15 May, 1907	6 Aug., 1907	Reis. 13 ¹ / ₂		14 June 1912	19 Apr. 1913
Reis. 12		15 Mch. 1909	10 May 1909	15 ¹ / ₂		22 Jan. 1913	
				17		22 Jan. 1917	
				22 ¹ / ₂		22 Jan. 1922	
				30		22 Jan. 1918	
				32		22 Jan. 1919	

Fees: 1

Transferred from: San Francisco, Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Oct. 27, 1921 Bureau notified: 25/091-D - DEC 15 1921

Remarks: * Shortpaid Mar. 1912 - Included in June 1919 check
 Oct. 27, 1921 Accrued order dated FEB 23 1922
 payable to widow Rebecca Ellis
 Former Roll No. 36 - MAR 13 1922 Home: Grinnell 28
 Amesdown P. D. 1

NAME: Ellis Johanna (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 11818 ARMY WIDOW.
 Name of Soldier: Louis Service: I E 14 III

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.		10 30 Apr 1901	90 13 Aug 92			

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 20 - 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12360 57

NAME: **ELLIS, JONATHAN W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **848438** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Art. 99 Del Vol Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 8 1907	OCT 21 1907	Inc.	21	Jan'y 10. 1915.	Mar 25. 1915
INCREASE	15	FEB 2 1910	FEB 21 1910				
REISSUE	18	MAY 31 1913	MAR 1 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: **Delmar Del.**

Died: **Dec. 30 1915** Bureau notified: **FEB 1-1916 B-1081**

Remarks: **W Died Dec. 30, 1915 Accrued order dated MAR 22 1916**

Former Roll No. **APR 12 1916** Home: **M. Carrie Ellis - Delmar Del.**

6-681

NAME: **Ellis John** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **224859** ARMY INVALID. Law: **8936 GENERAL LAW**

Service: **P C 119 Ill.**

Disability: **Chro. Diarr Res Hemorrhoids**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	4 Feb 05	23 Feb 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: **7/22/16- 3-888** Bureau notified: **Aug 11 1916** Check No. **2104641** Dated **Aug 1 1916** Canceled.

Remarks: **9/19/16**

Died **7/22 1916** Accrued order dated **9/19/16**

Payable to widow **Nancy** **9/23**

Former Roll No. **GL 9310** Home:

6-681

NAME: JONATHAN W. ELLIS Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. 848438													
Last paid to: 1907 18 Rate: 18 21					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	54	5.40	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/1	32.47		3				3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	DEAD		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4/10	18.90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3	W			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	39.20	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: John Ellis SPECIAL ACT										Certificate No. 224859													
Last paid to: Rate: 30					Remarks: Special Act General Law.																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	10/3	79		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ellis John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>343849</i>	ARMY INVALID.		AT OF MAY 1, 1920 10440 Law: Act June 27, 1890 ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Corp V Sgt 2d A. Y. H. C.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
12	10	June 1891	13 Oct. 1897
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	
	<i>25</i>	<i>10 June 1914</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>10 June 1919</i>	<i>22 Apr 1913</i>
Fees:		<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:		<i>Ridger Mont.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>9</i> <i>315</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Ellis, John.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No. <i>1154512</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: Sgt C 184 Ohio V Inf			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died <i>Dec 13. 1928</i>		Reported JAN 17 1929	
Remarks: <i>chk.</i>			

NAME: *Callis John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *348 212* **DEAD** *6718*
ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: *Pr C 10 Mich 76* **41929**

Disability: *X*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>15 Feb. '07</i>	<i>18 Mar 07</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>DEC 3 1912</i>				

Fees: *X*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *March 15-13 7PM* Bureau notified: **JUN 12 1913**

Remarks: *Check No. 1620503 Dated June 4-13 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *10.858 NL* Home: **6108**

NAME: *Callis John* **Act of May 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *483819* **DEAD** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **General Law.**

Service: *Capt. Co E 1 Tenn vol Inf*

Disability: *Rheum & res. dis. heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 May 1890</i>	<i>28 May 1890</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>356</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>1. Apr 1913</i>				
	<i>3029</i>	<i>Jan'y 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 14, 1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 10 1915** Check No. *9138143* Dated *11/4/15* Canceled.

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 2/17/16*

9/13 1915 payable to widow *Mary E* *3/25*

Former Roll No. *90* Home:

NAME: <u>John Ellis</u>										Certificate No. <u>348 212</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 Mar 07</u>					Rate: <u>17 20 22 50</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	4/1	5.07	1911.	1		9 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	60		2		7 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3		8 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4		6 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2		6 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3		7 60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4		2 60 - 83		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1		4 67 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2		4 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John Ellis</u>										Act of May 11, 1912										Certificate No. <u>483 819</u>									
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>20 25 30</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1		52	1911.	1		13 60	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2		9 60		2		4 90		2				2				2								
	3				3		11 60		3		4 90		3				3				3								
	4				4		16 60		4		4 90		4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1		14 60	1916.	1		3 1/2 40	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2		16 60		2		W		2				2				2								
	3				3		8 60		3				3				3				3								
	4		6 60		4		14 60		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4								
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1		14 60 50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2		6 60		2				2				2				2				2								
	3		6 60		3		4		3				3				3				3								
	4		10 60		4		4 90		4				4				4				4								
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2		9 60		2		4 90		2				2				2				2								
	3		6 60		3		4 90		3				3				3				3								
	4		9 60		4		4 90		4				4				4				4								

NAME: *Ellis John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *500 578* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Prt E 156 877 Vol. Drft*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>MAY 6 1907</i>	<i>JUN 15 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 11/09* Bureau notified: *OCT 12 1909*

Remarks: *Reptd by P. Mas Clintondale N.Y.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis John* Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *514 950* ARMY INVALID. Law: *106.650*

Service: *A. L. 1-074a* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>Apr 07</i>	<i>Jan 08</i>	<i>INCREASE 22</i>		<i>Apr 7, 1913</i>	<i>JAN 6 1914</i>
<i>Reis 17</i>		<i>May 11</i>	<i>Nov. 12</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Apr 7, 1918</i>	
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *454-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: John Ellis Certificate No. 500578

Last paid for: Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/25	15.42 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60 ✓		4				4				4				4		
	1	13	60 ✓		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	11	60 ✓	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10	60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	3	60 ✓		4				4				4				4		
	1	Dead			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Ellis Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Certificate No. 514,950

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1907 Rate: 22 3040 Remarks: 50 106 650

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9	68.40	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	9	36		4	17	31.83		4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.	
	2	11	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	11	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	69		2	Inc. 8230			2	4	150		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	69		3	4	118			4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	69		4	4	120			4	150		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Ellis, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *631702* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri 2 48 U S C*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 14 July 1890</i>	<i>13 Feb 1896</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 21 1910* Bureau notified: **APR 20 1910** Form 3-798

Remarks: *Died Jan 21 "1910" Reimbursement order dated JUN 14 "1910" payable to Elizabeth Ellis*

Former Roll No. *12443* Home: *5 S. Bethel St. Baltimore, Md.* 6-681

NAME: *Ellis, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *821774* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri 2 74 Pa. U S*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>#12</i>		<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 Mch 1907</i>				
<i>15</i>		<i>20 Aug 1908</i>	<i>6 Oct 1908</i>	<i>18</i>		<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>16 Apr 1913</i>
				<i>21</i>		<i>10 Aug 1913</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *6 Feb. 1913* Bureau notified: **APR 21 1913**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *659 June 27-1890.* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>John Ellis</u>												Certificate No. <u>631702</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>												Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<u>5</u>	<u>38</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<u>5</u>	<u>38</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<u>5</u>	<u>38</u>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<u>11</u>	<u>38</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>4</u>	<u>38</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<u>4</u>	<u>38</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<u>6</u>	<u>38</u>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<u>DEAD.</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>REIMBURSEMENT</u>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<u>GROUP 3</u>			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Paid Elizabeth Ellis 1930 6/24/10

NAME: <u>John Ellis</u>												Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>821774</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate 12 15 18</u>												Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>5</u>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	<u>10</u>	<u>42</u>		2				2				2				2						
	3	<u>8</u>	<u>42</u>		3				3				3				3						
	4	<u>7</u>	<u>42</u>		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1	<u>12</u>		1912.	1	<u>10</u>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<u>7</u>			2	<u>9</u>			2				2				2						
	3	<u>8</u>			3	<u>12</u>			3				3				3						
	4	<u>43</u>	<u>5</u>		4	<u>16</u>			4				4				4						
1909.	1	<u>10</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>10</u>			2	<u>DIED 6 Feb. 1913</u>			2				2				2						
	3	<u>10</u>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<u>10</u>			4	<u>GROUP 2</u>			4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<u>13</u>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<u>15</u>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<u>15</u>			4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Ellis John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *910275* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: *Sgt. B. 1" Ky Vol Cav 1st Lt. M. 13" Ky Vol Cav.*
 Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>	<i>30 Oct 1907</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 1914</i>	<i>3 June 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>1 June 1909</i>	<i>14 July 1909</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>27 June 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:		<i>Atty. none</i>	<i>Atty. none</i>			<i>72 Aug. 13, 1921</i>	<i>March 30-1922</i>
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mon. 21. 1922</i>		Bureau notified: APR 8 1922					
Remarks:							
<i>Stanford Ky</i>				<i>Died Mon. 21/1922 Reimbursement order dated July 12-1922</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>20075 Act 6/21/90</i>				Home: <i>payable to Studie M. Ellis</i>			
				JUL 13 1922 6-681			

NAME: *Ellis John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *969209* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
 Service: *O S 176 Ohio Inf*
 Disability: *100%*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1909</i>	<i>14 April 1909</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Aug 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Jul 23 1913</i>	<i>MAY 6 1915</i>
						<i>19 Feb 23 1917</i>	
						<i>22 Feb 23 1922</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to: <i>32 Feb 23 1919</i>			
Died: <i>Jan. 28 1923</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 26 1923		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Jan. 28 1923 Accrued order dated Jan 24, 1923</i>				<i>Dec. 5. 1922</i>			
payable to widow <i>Sarah E Ellis</i>							
<i>410 South Center St.</i>				<i>MAY 19 1915</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2199(a)</i>				Home: <i>Clinton, Illinois</i>			
				<i>MAY 2 1923 6-681</i>			

NAME: John Ellis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 910275

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907 Rate: 12-15-30-40-50-72 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	14	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	14	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	45		2	10	78 67		2	4	90		2	7/27	240		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12/7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: John Ellis 6362^a Certificate No. 969209

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1909 @ 6 (ag) Rate: 12-13-50-150-179-30-72-50-72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N.T.	1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	N.D.		2	4	40 50		2	4	92 73		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	18	SER		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	SER	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	16	SER		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	18	SER		3	4	46 50		3	4	133 80		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	5/18	7 60		2	4			2	5	57 28		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	17	NDB		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	A.M.F.		2	4	40 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	N.D.B.		3	4	40 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	40 50		4	4	98 80		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1920

GROUP 1. 4 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Ellis John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *969209* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P 9 176 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>18 Apr 92</i>	<i>20 Sept 98</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15218* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis John* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *988848* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pn A 60 NY V 9* *Herkon. Ny.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 Feb. 04</i>	<i>19 May 04</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 June 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *30, BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *31 March 09* Bureau notified: *22 Apr 09 - 3-798-4/20/09. rr*

Remarks: *ACCURUED PAID WIDOW Cornelia M.*

BUREAU ORDER 11 May 09

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: John Ellis				2199				Certificate No. 969209			
Last paid to:				Rate: 6				Remarks:			
								15218			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14 JHT			2				2				2				2		
	3	NOW PENSIONED UNDER			3				3				3				3		
	4	ACT FEB. 6, '07			4				4				4				4		
		GROUP 1																	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Ellis John Ellis								Certificate No. 988848			
Last paid to:				Rate: 8 12				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	16	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	41.87		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	31	35.70		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ellis, John		Inc 30 May 1, 1920 6.652 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1154512	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB 6, '02
Service: Sgt - 6-184-078		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability: :			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	9 Feb 09	22 Apr 09
Reis	12	25 May 12	16 Dec 12
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees: 22.50			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Columbus,			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME OF SOLDIER: Ellis John B.		EVIDENCE FILED Nov 1910 (S-P. 207)	
Certificate No. 709712	ARMY MINORS.		Law: Act June 27, 1890
Service of Soldier: Sgt. C. B. D. Vol. Cav.			
Guardian: Margaret B. Ellis		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Nov. 1910.	
ISSUES.		Appointment under jurisdiction of: Surrogate Court, N.Y. Co. N.Y.	
		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	20 Apr 1910	7 Oct 1910
Fees: N. Buckford		NAME: Nabel A	
\$10 pd		COMMCENCEMENT: 20 Apr 1910	
Transferred from:		ENDING: 10 June 1910	
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.		19 Oct 1913	
Remarks: Bond \$700 - \$1200 - Appointed April 11/1910.		Transferred to:	
42 Falmore St. New York			
Former Roll No.		JAN 7 1914	

NAME: <u>John Ellis</u>				Inc 30 May 1 of 1923 11, 1913.				Certificate No. <u>1154512</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Writter</u>				Rate: <u>2-10-19</u>				Remarks: <u>32-50</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	91.75	1923.	1	4	84.150
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	104.50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	114
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	124
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	96
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	104.50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	114
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	124
1909.	1	5/4	10	1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	40.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	10	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	87.80		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	10	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: <u>John A. Ellis</u>				Certificate No. <u>709712</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12/12</u>				Remarks: <u>Margaret B. Ellis Jdr</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42
	2				2	11	42
	3				3	11	42
	4				4	11	42
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42
	2				2	11	42
	3				3	11	42
	4				4	8	42
1909.	1			1913.	1	15	42
	2				2	9	
	3				3	13	
	4				4	12/12	35.42
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3	11/3	51.22		3		
	4	15	42		4		

NAME: *Ellis, John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1077,325* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Sgt. C. 3^d R. I. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>11 June 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 5, 1910.* Bureau notified: *Jan. 27, 1910.*

Remarks: *Reptd. by Com. Died Jan. 5, 1910. Payable to widow, Margaret B. Ellis, Order Feb. 2, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *41 n.l.* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *Sol. H. Bristol R.I.* 6-681

NAME: *Ellis, John B.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1027546* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *Pr G 20th Ks. U.S.*

Disability: *Inj to lft eye res in loss of st of same & inc. stringle hern.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 26 Oct 1900</i>	<i>29 July 1902</i>				
<i>Rev</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Aug 21-1920</i>	<i>Jan 22-1921</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *909* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>John A. Ellis</u>				8972				Certificate No. <u>1077,325</u>							
Last paid to: <u>June 27 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>3</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	28	13.47		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	33		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	12.22	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <u>John B. Ellis</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1027546</u>							
Last paid to: <u>June 24</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>WAVE WITH SPAIN</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51
	2				2	11	51		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3				3	15	51		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4				4	11	51		4	4	51		4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51
	2				2	11	51		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3				3	19	51		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4				4	12	51		4	4	51		4	4	51
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3	15	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4	9	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO AUG

NAME: <i>Ellis John D</i>		10459 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.: <i>1040772</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Corp 2nd La Cav</i>		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 15</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>20 Dec 1907</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Oct 1910</i>	<i>14 Oct 1910</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Feb. 8, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 18 1920</i>	
Remarks: <i>Alleghorn</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>9-328</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: <i>Ellis John C.</i>		DEAD-REPT'D DEC 23 1908 10890 ¹ / ₈ (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.: <i>50154</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Corpl. C. 1 Minn. Mtd. Regt. and Pri. G. 2 Minn. Cav.</i>		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue 15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>JAN 15 1908</i>
<i>Acad</i>			<i>8 July 09</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>27 Nov 08</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Sarah E</i>		DEAD-REPT'D DEC 23 1908	
Former Roll No. <i>15602</i>		Home:	

6-681

NAME: John D. Ellis ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 Certificate No. 1040773

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 12 20 Remarks: 190

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	5983	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	60		2	4	60		2			
	3				3	7			3	4	60		3	4	60		3			
	4				4	11			4	4	60		4	4	60		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1				1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1		
	2		21 69 92		2	8				2	4	60		2	4 60		2			
	3		9 45		3	9				3	4	60		3	GROUP 1		3			
	4		8 45		4	7				4	4	60		4			4			
1909.	1		7 45	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		12		2	4				2	4	60		2			2			
	3		8		3	4				3	4	60		3			3			
	4		8		4	4	60			4	4	60		4			4			
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	60		1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11		2	1	60			2	4	60		2			2			
	3		14		3	4	60			3	4	60		3			3			
	4		7		4	4	60			4	4	60		4			4			

3/16

NAME: John D. Ellis DEAD-REPT'DN Certificate No. 501540

Last paid to: JAN 1908 Rate: 12 15 Remarks: DEC 23 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 21 70	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		10 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		17 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		X	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		30 27 00		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: **Ellis John L** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **590083** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: **P K 99 2nd Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		26 Feb 1907	21 Aug 1907	Reis 30		21 May 1912	8 Oct 1912
Inc 20		14 Oct 1907	19 Mar 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **4/7/16** Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1916**

Remarks: **1943 878** Dated: **JUL 4 1916** Canceled.
104 S Mitchell Ave

Former Roll No. **15273 (a 8)** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Ellis John L** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1106121** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: **Sgt Maj 1 Mo Vol L A**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		27 Feb 1907	13 Aug 1907	Reis 19		27 May 1912	13 Jan 1913
				Inc 25		2 Jan 1913	
				30		2 Jan 1918	16 July 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **1/6/16** Bureau notified: **JAN 26 1916**

Remarks: **1104 S Mitchell Ave** Died: **1/6/16** Accrued order dated **Mar 24 1916**
payable to widow **Hannie Ellis J.**
Downers Grove, Ill
MAR 31 1916

Former Roll No. **15323 (a 8)** Home:

6-681

NAME: John Q Ellis				6386				Certificate No. 590083											
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (2g) + 5 20 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A. M. F	4 90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7" NT	4 90		2				2				2		
	3	9/9 12 50			3	13 SER	4 90		3				3				3		
	4	ABW			4	7 ABW	4 90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	23 NDB		1912.	1	8 SER	4 90	1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4/8 73 33			2	8 D D.	4 90		2	4 90			2				2		
	3	18 JHT			3	10 A M	4 90		3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4	10 4 4 3	GROUP 1		4				4				4		
	1	8 ABW			1	ACT MAY 11, 1912			1				1				1		
1909.	2	9 NDB		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8 SER			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	18 NDB			4	4 90			4				4				4		
	1	6 MLM			1	4 90			1				1				1		
1910.	2	12 A. M. F		1914.	2	4 90		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8 A. M. F			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	7 SER			4	4 90			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: John Q Ellis				6387				Certificate No. 1106121											
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 6 (ag) 12 19 25				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 A. M. F	4 75	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7" NT	4 75		2				2				2		
	3	9/5 25 40			3	8 A M	4 75		3				3				3		
	4	10/5 36			4	12	4 75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9 AMF		1912.	1	8 SER	4 75	1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8 EBS			2	6 SER	14 250		2	14 250			2				2		
	3	8 AMF			3	10 A M	GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4	18 INT			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8 ABW		1913.	1	4 50 63		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 EBS			2	ACT MAY 11, 1912			2				2				2		
	3	13 NDB			3	8/4 36 40			3				3				3		
	4				4	23 75			4				4				4		
	1	10 N. D. B.			1	4 75			1	Inc. ✓			1				1		
1910.	2	6 N. D. B.		1914.	2	4 75		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8 A. M. F			3	4 75			3				3				3		
	4	7 SER			4	4 75			4				4				4		

6-681

NAME JOHN D ELLIS

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Fees

1158825

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 USH	6 USH	4 USH								
FEBRUARY		4 USH	4 USH	4 USH								
MARCH		4 USH	5 USH	4 USH								
APRIL	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	5 USH								
MAY	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH								
JUNE	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH								
JULY	6 USH	7 USH	6 USH	7 USH								
AUGUST	6 USH	4 USH	4 USH	4 USH								
SEPTEMBER	5 USH	5 USH	4 USH	7 USH								
OCTOBER	4 USH	6 USH	5 USH	4 USH								
NOVEMBER	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH									
DECEMBER	5 USH	4 USH	4 USH									

DEAD

19. 13 33

NAME: John D. Ellis

8978-7

Certificate No.

1158825

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 8 3 6		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2 8		2		2		2		2	
3		3 8		3		3		3		3	
4		4 6		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1 7		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2 6		2		2		2		2	
3		3 7 3 6		3		3		3		3	
4		4 GROUP 3		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Ellis, John D.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>11581825</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Bugler, C. 21st U.S. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 1909</i>	<i>+5 Jan. 1910</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar. 13, 1911</i>	<i>MAR 15, 1913</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>38</i>	<i>Mar 13, 1919</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>EO</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>		OCT 8 1912	
Died:		Bureau notified:-	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: <i>4/19/16</i>	

NAME: <u>Ellis, John E.</u>		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>79763</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act Feb. 6, 1907</u>	
Service: <u>Pri, 19</u>		<u>I, 67th Inf.</u>		<u>ACT OF JUNE 7, 1892 ACT OF MAY 11, 1904</u>	
Disability:					
ISSUE					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<u>add'l 10</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Feb., 1904</u>	<u>26 July, 1904</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>2150</u>
<u>Reis. 12</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>Apr. 1908</u>	<u>13 Apr. 1908</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>10</u>
<u>Reis. 16</u>	<u>21</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>9 Oct. 1912</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>
Fees:			50 May 1, 1920		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <u>MAY 10 1916 BOSTON, MASS</u>					
Home:					

NAME: John D. Ellis W.H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1158825
 Last paid to: 38-50 Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	949 ⁵⁰ EH	1919. 1	5 90 USH	1923. 1	5 150 USH	1927. 1	
2		2		2	1149 ⁵⁰ EH	2	114 ⁵⁰ USH	2	5 50 USH	2	
3		3		3	1549 ⁵⁰ EH	3	4 114 USH	3	4 50 USH	3	
4		4		4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4	5 114	4	5 50 USH	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1920. 1	5 114 USH	1924. 1	4 50 USH	1928. 1	
2		2		2	5 49 ⁵⁰ USH	2	5 114 USH	2	5 50 USH	2	
3		3		3	6 49 ⁵⁰ USH	3	7 163 ²⁰ USH	3	6 50 USH	3	
4		4	27 I. H.	4	5 49 ⁵⁰ USH	4	4 150 USH	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	APR 8 30 I. H.	1	6 49 ⁵⁰ USH	1	11 150 USH	1	Payment Card	1	
2		2	7 48 ⁹⁰ T. H.	2	6 49 ⁵⁰ USH	2	4 150 USH	2		2	
3		3	11 49 ⁵⁰ T. H.	3	5 64 ⁵⁰ USH	3	6 150 USH	3		3	
4		4	18 49 ⁵⁰ T. H.	4	5 64 ⁵⁰ USH	4	5 150 USH	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 49 ⁵⁰ T. H.	1	5 64 ⁵⁰ USH	1	6 150 USH	1		1	
2		2	12 49 ⁵⁰ EH	2	5 64 ⁵⁰ USH	2	5 150 USH	2		2	
3		3	11 49 ⁵⁰ EH	3	5 88 ³⁰ USH	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4		4	10 49 ⁵⁰ EH	4	5 90 USH	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME: JOHN E. ELLIS, Act of May 11, 1912. Inc 30 May 1, 1920 8983 Certificate No. 79763
 Last paid to: 4 mch. '08 @ 10 Rate: 70.00 21.50 Remarks: 38-50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 3 6	1915. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9-4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 49 ⁵⁰	2	4 114	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	6	3	4 49 ⁵⁰	3	4 114	3	11 4	3	
4		4	4	4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4	4 114	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	4	1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1	4 114	1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2	15 3 4 20	2	4	2	5 60 ¹⁷	2	4 114	2	2 4 50	2	
3	8 36	3	10 36 18 50	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 163 ²⁰	3	3 4 50	3	
4	4	4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4	4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 49 ⁵⁰	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1	4 150	1		1930. 1	
2	6	2	4 49 ⁵⁰	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7	3	4 49 ⁵⁰	3	4 110 ⁷⁰	3	GROUP 3 PAID	3		3	
4	6	4	4 49 ⁵⁰	4	4 114	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4		4	

NAME		Ellis, John E		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		547367		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Pt G 42 Mo V Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Apr. 4, 1926			
Inc	72	Oct 15, 1926	Apr 20, 1928	Died JUN 15 1929	Reported JUN 29 1929
				Remarks: X-CHECK CANCELLED 7/4/29.	

NAME:		Ellis John E.		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		154.079		ARMY INVALID.	
Service:		Pvt. I. 3" N. Co. - 7th Inf.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Disability:					

ISSUES.				Act of May 11, 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reserve	12	15" Feb. - 1907	23" Mar. 1907	Res.	25	27 May 1912	6 Jan. 1913.
Inc.	15	25" Apr. 1910	3" Dec. 1910.		40	JUN 10 1918	
Disposed under				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: 16 West St. Bellows Falls, Vt.			

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50		65		72		1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928						
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 72						

APR 21 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	9 39.90	1915.		1	4 75	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 100	1927.		1	
		2	6 30 1/2			2	7 40			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	4 50			2	
		3	10 36			3	11 45			3	4 75			3	4 120			3	4 50			3	
		4	10 36			4	9 45			4	4 75			4	4 120			4	4 50			4	
1908.		1	10 36	1912.		1	8 45	1916.		1	4 75	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2	6 36			2	11 45			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	4 50			2	
		3	9 36			3	11 45			3	4 75			3	4 120			3	4 50			3	
		4	12 36			4	8 45			4	4 75			4	4 120			4	4 50			4	
1909.		1	7 36	1913.		1	4 45	1917.		1	4 75	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	4 50	1929.		1	
		2	10 36			2	4 75			2	4 75			2	4 150			2	4 50			2	
		3	12 36			3	4			3	4 75			3	4 150			3	4 50			3	
		4	12 36			4	4			4	4 75			4	4 150			4	4 50			4	
1910.		1	6 36	1914.		1	4 75	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1	4 50	1930.		1	
		2	5 36			2	4 75			2	4 75			2	4 150			2	4 50			2	
		3	7 36			3	4 75			3	4 75			3	4 150			3	4 50			3	
		4	8 36			4	4 75			4	4 132			4	4 150			4	4 50			4	

NAME: *Ellis John E.* 8968 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *316746* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P K 65 Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chro. Diarr Res. Dis of Return*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17-16 Nov 11</i>	<i>19 Dec 04</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>22⁵⁰ 14 June 12</i>	<i>23 APR 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 11/19* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 9330* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis John E.* Inc 30 May 1, 1920 17164 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *547,367* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 9 1907

Service: *Pri. - G. - 42" Mo. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>19 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22⁵⁰</i>	<i>Jan 5. 1915</i>	<i>Feb. 16. 1915</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1910</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W O</i>
<i>Res.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>20 May 1911</i>	<i>Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Co. 494 - Sawtelle, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *511/3-207/4-511/3-211/9-6404* Home: *MAR 9 1919*

NAME: <u>John E. Ellis</u>										Certificate No. <u>316746</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>2250</u> 32					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 51		1915.	1	4 6750		1919.	1	4 96		1923.	1		
	2				2	6 57			2	4 6750			2				2		
	3				3	7 57			3	4 6750			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	7 51			4	4 6750			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 51		1916.	1	4 6750		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7 51			2	4 6750			2				2		
	3				3	21 57			3	4 6750			3				3		
	4				4	7 51			4	4 6750			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 58 67		1917.	1	4 6750		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 6750			2	4 6750			2				2		
	3	4 51			3	4 6750			3	4 6750			3				3		
	4	6 57			4	4 6750			4	4 6750			4				4		
1910.	1	7 51		1914.	1	4 6750		1918.	1	4 6750		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 51			2	4 6750			2	4 6750			2				2		
	3	6 51			3	4 6750			3	4 8460			3				3		
	4	7 51			4	4 6750			4	4 96			4				4		

NAME: <u>John E. Ellis</u>										Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.									
Last paid to: <u>Sept. 1907 @ 10</u>					Rate: <u>2250</u> 50					Certificate No. <u>547.367</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 96	9.4 150	1923.	1		
	2				2	4 45			2	4 6750			2	4 96	10 4 50		2		
	3				3	7 45			3	4 6750			3	4 96	11 4		3		
	4	7 48			4	6 45			4	4 6750			4	4 96	12 4		4		
1908.	1	11 36		1912.	1	6 45		1916.	1	4 6750		1920.	1	4 96	1 4 50	1924.	1		
	2	11 36			2	6 45			2	4 6750			2	4 96	2 4 50		2		
	3	7 36			3	11 22 45			3	4 6750			3	4 96	3 4 50		3		
	4	8 36			4	4 57			4	4 6750			4	4 150	4 4 50		4		
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	4 6750		1921.	1	4 150	1 Trans. to No.	1925.	1		
	2	8 36			2	4 57			2	4 6750			2	4 150	2 Payment Card		2		
	3	9 36			3	4			3	4 6750			3	4 150			3		
	4	8 36			4	4 57			4	4 6750			4	4 150			4		
1910.	1	7 41 40		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 6750		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1		
	2	7 45			2	4 57			2	4 6750			2	4 150			2		
	3	7 45			3	4 57			3	4 9410			3	4 150			3		
	4	7 45			4	4 57			4	4 96			4				4		

NAME: *Ellis, John F.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 107070
 Certificate No. *950985* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~
 Service: *1st Cpl. E. 34th I. 36. 07.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	12	Feb 07	14 Mch 07	140	140	JUN 10 1918	
Reis 30	30	18 Jan 17	27 May 13	Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc. 72	72	Oct 5-1920	NOV 17 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Paywood,*
 Died: *June 27 1921. Notice for this Home.* JUL 8 1921 *Ida E. Ellis*
 Remarks: *Union City Ind.* 511 So. Beech St.
Paint Marys,
Ohio.

Former Roll No. *572-02* 1920 JUN 10 1922 ORIGINAL Home:

NAME: *Ellis, John F.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Certificate No. *1149530* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~
 Service: *1st Cpl. E. 34th I. 36. 07.*
 Disability: *Mal. Poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG 6	6	13 Jan 1908	18 Sept 1908				
Reis 12	12	Aug 13-1920	Apr 13-1921				
Inc 15	15	Apr 5-1922	May 25-1922				

Fees: *10.00*

M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. \$20.00 7/7/21

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(Writes)*

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 3- 1921 6-681

NAME: <u>John F. Ellis</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>950985</u>					
Last paid to: <u>8-14 Mch 07</u>					Rate: <u>30 40 50 72 107.070</u>					Remarks: <u>107.070</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/1	2.93	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	120		2		
	3	12	36		3	11	36		3	4	120		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	161
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	82.62	1921.	1	4	216
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	216
	3	11	36		3		75 R		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	DEAD	
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2112873	
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3	
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <u>John F. Ellis</u>					ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					Certificate No. <u>1149630</u>					
ORIGINAL					Rate: <u>12 15</u>					Remarks: <u>GROUP 2 PAID</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		24	1911.	1	15	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	10	7 40 20		3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	20	18		4	26	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	14	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36
	4	15	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	45
	4	16	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

13

NAME: <i>Ellis, John G.</i>		(3-P. A. 5.)					
Certificate No. <i>25,524</i>	NAVY INVALID.	Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>					
Service: <i>Ldsman. Vt., Potomac, & Stockdale</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Sept. 1906</i>	<i>20 Oct. 1906</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Chicago 9/8/08.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>8/21/1911</i> <i>Reported by Com.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 14 1911</i>			
Remarks: <i>See Trans. Statement for complete record.</i>				<i>Died Aug. 21, 1911. Payable to widow,</i>			
<i>Logus Home, admitted 8/27/08 - Dis. 5/7/09 - ad. 10/19/09 - Dis. 6/30/11</i>				<i>Julia G. Ellis, Order Oct. 31, 1911.</i>			
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

6-677

NAME: ELLIS, JOHN G.		(3-P. A. 5.)					
Certificate No. 34892	NAVY INVALID.	Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>					
Service: <i>Ldsman USS No bar. Emma and Com. Morris</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	JUN 10 1907	NOV 7 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Mar. 11, 1911</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 28 1911 3-798			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1563</i>				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890			
Home:							

6-677

NAME Ellis, John G.		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 1,234,272		ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of June 5, 1920	
Service Pvt., Co. L., 27th U.S. Inft.			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	12	May 28, 1923	Nov. 10, 1923		
Inc	18	May 6 1925 ^R	June 22 1925		
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926			
Inc	30	June 4, 1926	Mch. 4, 1927		
	40	Feb. 2, 1927			
Inc	50	Mar 7 1928	Mar 31 1928		

Died Feb. 7, 1929 Reported MAR 15 1929

Remarks: Accrued order dated May 24, 1929

payable to widow Verona M. A. Ellis

216 North Laurens St., Greenville, S.C.

NAME: Ellis, John G.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
MAY 11, 1912		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 789875		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: Pvt. G 130th G 77th Ill. V.S.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.	
Disability:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		27 Feb 1907	8 Apr 1907
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		18 29 May 1912	8 Feb 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 11 Jan 1913	
		30 " 1918	24 June 1913
		JUN 10 1918	
		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified		
Remarks:			

Former Roll No. 382	GENERAL LAW	Home:
----------------------------	--------------------	-------

NAME

John G. Ellis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,234,272

Act of June 5, 1920

Fees

✓ 320. Wm. Fletcher & Co. 11-20-23

RATE—	12	12	12	18	30	40	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

John G. Ellis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

789875

Last paid to:

Rate

Remarks

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	21	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2		2	19	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50	3	
4	7	4	5	4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50	4	
1	12	1	10	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3	14	3	12	3	4 72	3	4 151.	3	4 50	3	
4		4	1	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1		1		1	4 72	1	4 150	1	Payment Card	1	
2	10	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1		1	4 72	1	4 72	1	4 150	1		1	
2	9	2	4 72	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	9	3	4 72	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	9	4	4 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Ellis, John N.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *194728* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Prx Sgt K 56 Pa. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Mch 1909</i>	<i>9 Nov 1907</i>		<i>28 50</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Jan 1913</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>4 Oct 1910</i>	<i>15 Oct 1910</i>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees: *Feb 28 1917* Accrued order dated *2/15/18*

payable to widow *Martha D.*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 25. 1917.* Bureau notified: **MAR 17 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *721* **JUN 27 1890** Home: *2/2 3*

6-681

NAME: *Ellis John N.* 10468 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *530042* ARMY INVALID. ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *A. 629 La Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev's 20</i>		<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>30 May 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
<i>Super 20</i>		<i>30 Mch 1911</i>	<i>10 Apr 1911</i>				
<i>Rev's 30</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees: *Feb 25 1919* Accrued order dated *June 13, 1919*

Died: *Feb 25 1919* payable to widow *Mary E. Ellis*

Transferred to: *J.*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *11/1/12*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Died: *2/25/19* Bureau notified: *24 1919*

Remarks: *Little Sioux Ia*

Former Roll No. *9-356* Home: **JUL 3 1919**

6-681

NAME: <u>John N. Ellis</u>												Certificate No. <u>194728</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 75 20 2250</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</u> <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 6750	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 6750		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 6750		3				3				3						
	4		12 320		4		4 6750		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		10	1916.	1		4 6750	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2		4 6750		2				2				2						
	3				3		4 6750		3				3				3						
	4				4		4 6750		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		20 58	1917.	1		4 6750	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2						
	3	10			3				3				3				3						
	4	10			4		4 6750		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 6750	1918.	1		3/4 1875	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2		4 6750		2				2				2						
	3	9			3		4 6750		3				3				3		3-877				
	4	9 5000			4		4 6750		4				4				4		2 9/13				

6-081

NAME: <u>John N. Ellis</u>												Certificate No. <u>530042</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>				Remarks: <u>Rate: 75 20 3040</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		4 120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		7		2		4 120		2				2						
	3		4-12 12 90		3		17 60 67		3		4 90		3	16	69 33		3		TO DATE OF DEATH				
	4		9 45		4		7		4		4 90		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		9	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 45			2		8		2		4 90		2				2						
	3	9 45			3		9		3		4 90		3				3						
	4	8 45			4		12-2 60 48 67		4		4 90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2		4 90		2				2						
	3	8			3		4		3		4 90		3				3						
	4	8			4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4						
1910.	1	7		1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2						
	3	8			3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3						
	4	7			4		4 90		4		4 128		4				4						

6-081

NAME: *Ellis, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *728,679* ARMY INVALID. Law: *107,130* ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: *Pr-N-60-022* ACT MAY 1, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	13	21 Dec 07				
Reis.	16	21	29 Apr 13				
	21.50	23					
	27	23					

Fees: *No 15 Main*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *April 29 1916* Bureau notified *JUN 26 1916* Death reported by *P. M. Wellsburg*

Remarks: *W. Va.*

Former Roll No. *508-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1,028,942* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920* **SPECIAL ACT** *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912* ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Ok. C. 9" Ky. Vb*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	24 Apr 1911	11 May 1911	Reis.	40	24 Mch 1917	24 Mch 1917
	16	24 May 1912	18 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	22 Mch 1916	May 5, 1916	"	72	Oct 14, 1920	Nov 22, 1920

Fees: *No Atty*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 28, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1923*

Remarks: *12/28/22 Reimbursement order dated 3-28-23 payable to George M. Reeder*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: *MAR 29 1923* *B. E. B.*

6-681

NAME: John H. Ellis Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 728 679

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 21.50 Remarks: 107.130

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	64.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.50		4				4		
1908.	1	4	88.20	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	36		2	11	36		2	4	64.50		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	11	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	49.50 R		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3		49.50		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4		49.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	5	56.33	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	64.50		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	64.50		4				4				4		

NAME: John H. Ellis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 1,028,942

Last paid to: 4 May 1911 Rate: 15-20 24.40 50 Remarks: CT-MAY-11-1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1		
	2				2	22	1		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	60		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	60		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	60		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	72		3	4	151		3		
	4				4	5	45.00		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	105.07		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	120		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	120		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	120		2	4	216		2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	120		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	120		4	4	216		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921

3-1081 8-1/5/23

NAME: *Ellis, John H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1028942* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt. 6 9th Ky. V. L.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Apr 1904</i>	<i>19 Aug 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped-Cessioner under Act Feb. 6, 1907 by issue May 11, 1911*
of May 11-1911

Former Roll No. *20088 Act June 27, 1890* Home: *R* 5-691

NAME: *Ellis John H.* 10469 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1050295* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. G. 2nd Prov. Enr. Mo. Mil.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>28 Sep. 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>		<i>Jan 3, 1911</i>	
				<i>Accrued Pension Order Dated</i>		<i>May 17, 1911.</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>		<i>Isa bell Ellis 2nd</i>	
				<i>Cy filed</i>		<i>5/23/11.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 3-1911* Bureau notified: *3-1-11*

Remarks: *Rep by Comr 2-27-11* *Corydon, Ia.*
R1 R1

Former Roll No. *9337 of* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>John H. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>1028942</i>													
Last paid for: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>													
Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>Dropped</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>GROUP 2</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>16 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>4 36</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John H. Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>1050295</i>													
Last paid for: <i>4 OCT 1907</i>										Rate: <i>12 20</i>													
Remarks: <i>OCT 21 1907 54 67</i>																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6-5 60⁰⁰</i>		1915.	1	<i>Des Moines</i>		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11-4 54 67</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>10 60</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>13 60</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 60</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 60</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>60</i>		1913.	1	<i>Des Moines</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SELLER: <i>Ellis, John L. S.</i>				(3-P. A. 3.)		
Certificate No. <i>718.946</i>		ARMY MINORS.		Law: <i>20.819</i> Act of June 27, 1890		
Service of Soldier: <i>Co. 6" West Va Vol</i>						
Guardian: <i>James H. Collins</i>			Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Apr 1911 Bond \$200</i>			
			Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>Pvt. Louis Williams Co. D</i>			
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 4 Oct 1909</i>	<i>17 Mar 1911</i>	<i>John May</i>		<i>8 Nov 1913</i>
Fees: <i>100.00</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:		
Remarks: <i>Term. Bureau notified 1/17. 1914</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-678

NAME: <i>Ellis, John L. S.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1181167</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Special Act.</i> War with Spain.			
Service: <i>Corpl H. 9" Ills. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 12 Mar 3-1919</i>	<i>May 13-1919</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>—</i>			Bureau notified: <i>MAY 29 1919</i>				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home: <i>3719</i>							

6-691

NAME: <i>John J. S. Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>20.819</i>		718.946									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 +</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>4/4</i>	<i>238</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7/5</i>	<i>42</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>13</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>17</i>	<i>42</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>42</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>42</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>	<i>112</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	<i>14</i>	<i>cf 84</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>42</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>18</i>	<i>30³³</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>John L. C. Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>118.1167</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

Off ret.
13-1081
29 5/28

NAME: <u>Ellis John M.</u>		10483 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>246004</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act February 6, 1907</u>
Service: <u>Pri & 13 Ia Inf</u>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri & 13</u>	<u>26 Feb 1907</u>	<u>19 June 1907</u>	
<u>increase</u>	<u>15 Feb 1908</u>	<u>11 Mch, 1908</u>	
Fees:		<u>used 24 Sept 1908</u> <u>Accrued Pension Order Dated Nov 18-1908</u> <u>Payable to Nancy J. Ellis widow</u> <u>Transferred to: cf. filed 11-24-08</u>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Sept 24, 08</u>		Bureau notified: <u>OCT 28 1908</u>	
Remarks: <u>Ref by Louis Oct. 17, 08</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>9 af.</u> <u>347</u>		Home: <u>Delta Ia</u>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Ellis John M			
Certificate No. <u>767118</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>
Service <u>Pt M 4 P E Mo. Mil.</u>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<u>Ino.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	<u>July 15, 1913</u>
<u>Ino</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>June 12, 1922</u>	<u>Feb. 17, 1923</u>
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died <u>Dec. 19, 1924</u>		Resigned <u>Dec. 20, 1924</u>	
Remarks: <u>R. B. Maupin, Can. resigned, Daviess co., Mo., Dec. 9, 1920.</u>			
<u>Bond \$35000. Ev. to C.A.O., Feb. 1921.</u>			
<u>Rupert C Price, Can</u> <u>Adpt & Recd. 1923 By Probate Court</u> <u>Alexand Co. Mo. Bond \$35,000.</u> <u>Ev. filed Jan'y 1924</u> <u>Pattonburg, Mo.</u>			
<u>Died Dec. 1, 1924</u> <u>Accrued order dated FEB 9 1925</u> <u>payable to widow Elizabeth J. Ellis</u>			

NAME: <u>John M Ellis</u>				Certificate No. <u>246004</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907 @ 10 72 15</u>				Remarks: <u>JUN 26 1907 38 53 1/4 8 41 70 40.50</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Des Moines.

GROUP 1

NAME: <u>John M. Ellis</u>		Certificate No. <u>767 118</u>		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920	
Fees					
				GROUP 2	
				<u>Rupert C. Priceton</u>	
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY		19	144		
FEBRUARY		12	72	18	6720
MARCH		13	342	10	72
APRIL		x x	8	72	
MAY		24	144	9	72
JUNE		14	72	7	72
JULY		12	72	24	72
AUGUST		25	72	12	72
SEPTEMBER		19	72	16	72
OCTOBER		12	72	9	72
NOVEMBER		13	72	8	72
DECEMBER			72		72

DEAD

NAME: <i>Ellis, John M.</i>		MAY 11, 1912 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>767118</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>H. M. 4 P.E. No. Mil.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 Sept 1907	19 Feb 1908
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>	
Fees:		GROUP 2 Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Died: Bureau notified: Remarks: <i>R E Maupin Grain Bond 35000 - Daviess Co. Mo. 12/19-20</i> <i>Feb 1921 made payable to adn. Feb 1921</i> <i>EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR</i>	
		Inc 50 May 1, 1920 Transferred <i>Inc. 72 June 12-22 Feb-17-23.</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>735</i>		Home: <i>Pattonsburg Mo.</i>	

NAME: <i>Ellis, John M.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>7776114</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Pt. Co. 2d. 4th Mo. V.I.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21 Aug 1892	6 June 1892
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		14 27 May 1912	6 Feb 1913
Fees:		INCREASE 16 Mch. 28-1915 } June 10-1915 20 Mch. 28-1919 } 24 Mch. 28-1924 } 30 - JUN 10 1918 35- Mch. 28, 1921 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Died: Bureau notified:			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>736</i>		Home: <i>June 27, 1890,</i>	

NAME: John M. Ellis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 767118
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 X 18 30 50 72 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 45	1911. 1 15	1915. 1 45	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 200
2 45	2 15	2 45	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 50
3 45	3 15	3 45	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 50
4 45	4 21	4 45	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 50
1 45	1 15	1 45	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 50
2 19	2 1	2 4 54	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 50
3 21	3 12	3 4 54	3 4 152	3 4 152	3 4 50
4 15	4 16	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50
1 15	1 4	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 50
2 14	2 4	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 14	3 4 29 16	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 10	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50
1 9	1 4 45	1 4 54	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 50
2 9	2 4 45	2 4 54	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 9	3 4 45	3 4 54	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 9	4 4 45	4 4 54	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50
		4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: John M. Ellis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 777614
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 X 16 30 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 42	1911. 1 7	1915. 1 4 42	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 50
2 42	2 8	2 4 42	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 50
3 42	3 8	3 4 48	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 50
4 42	4 8	4 4 48	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 50
1 42	1 8	1 4 48	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 50
2 42	2 8	2 4 48	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 50
3 42	3 8	3 4 48	3 4 152	3 4 152	3 4 50
4 42	4 16	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50
1 42	1 16	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 50
2 42	2 16	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 42	3 16	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 42	4 16	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50
1 42	1 16	1 4 48	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 50
2 42	2 16	2 4 48	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 50
3 42	3 16	3 4 48	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 50
4 42	4 16	4 4 48	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50
		4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Ellis, John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1025,613* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1 Lt. G, 35th C, 29th Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res. 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>6 Sept. 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 30</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 21, 1917</i>	<i>AUG 11 1917</i>
<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.</i>				<i>40</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>1</i>		<i>16 Oct. 1914</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 19, 1919. D. 3* Bureau notified *SEP 19 1919*

Remark:

Aug 18, 1919 Reimbursement order dated *Feb 2, 1919*

96 *Clint C. Ellis* *9 Lovett St.,*

Former Roll No. *SEP 12 1917* *BOSTON, MASS.* *DEC 11 1919* Home: *Beverly, Mass.* 6-891

NAME: *Ellis John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1027152* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1917.* *17173* ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Cpl E 3 NY Vol SA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>19 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Sep. 1910</i>	<i>26 Oct. 1910</i>				
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>MAY 27. 1912</i>	<i>JAN 2, 1913</i>				

Fees: *None*

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 5-1913* Bureau notified *FEB 26 1913 3 - 1081 etc.*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *1677/10 - 6416* Home: *Adm 6/12 P.H.* 6-891

NAME: John M. Ellis				Act of May 11, 198999				Certificate No. 1,025,613											
Last paid to: 4 Sept. 87 @ 10				Rate: 25 30 40				Remarks: S											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 36		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4 75			2	4 120			2		
	3	30	12 20		3	5			3	4 75			3	4 120			3		
	4	6	38		4	4			4	4 75			4	DEAD			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4 75		1920.	1	20/00. ✓		1924.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4 75			2	96			2		
	3	14			3	11/5 36			3	4 75			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	4			4	4 75			4	4 75			4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 75		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4 75			2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4 75 17 17			3				3		
	4	4			4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	6			3	4 75			3	4 118			3				3		
	4	5			4	4 75			4	4 120			4				4		

NAME: John M. Ellis P.H.				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1027152											
Last paid to: 10 to Dec 07				Rate: 2 2 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 40		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4 45			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 40			3				3				3		
	4	11/18	16 87		4	6 45			4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8 45		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	6 45			2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	12 45			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	19 45 P.H.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	43 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ellis, John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1117356* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Priv. G. 47. U. S. V. Inf*

Disability: *Chronic diarrhoea*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6		15 July 1901	15 Jan. 1906				
Revs 24		July 14. 1920	Feb 28 - 1921				

Fee:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *18827* Home:

6-681

NAME: Ellis, John M. (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1201392 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. B 3rd Neb. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		Jan 24, 1921	Mar. 31, 1922.				

Fee: \$20 James I. Parker APR 19 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

APR 8 1922-681

NAME: <u>John M. Ellis</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1117356</u>							
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>CV WITH SPAIN</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	19	18		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	15	18 ✓		3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	10	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	10	18 ✓	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	72
	2	6	18 ✓		2	4	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	72
	3	9	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	72
	4	19	18 ✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	72
1910.	1	9	18 ✓	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	72
	2	7	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	72
	3	8	18 ✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	72
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	72
								GROUP 2 PAID TO ATY							

6-581

NAME: <u>John M. Ellis</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1201392</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

6-581

NAME: <i>Ellis John N.</i>				8992 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>292535</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW- ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Service: <i>PG 151, Ind</i>							
Disability: <i>Rheum Dis of Heart, Chro Diarr^{2d} Dis of Rectum</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 15 Aug 06	<i>13 Sept 06</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		<i>30 25 Nov 08</i>	<i>18 Jan 09</i>				
REISSUE		<i>32 Aug 17 1918</i>	<i>Oct 24 1918</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: Transferred from			
Died:		Bureau notified:		Group 2 to Group 3 NOV 28 1919			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>GL 9350</i>				Home <i>2014 3/8/21</i>			

6-681

*Ellis, John N.**292535**may
\$32*

Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3
NOV 28 1919

NAME: <u>John N. Ellis</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <u>292535-</u>									
Last paid to:										Rate: 24 = 30 32 50										Remarks: <u>General Law</u>									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	8	150	DH	
	2				2	6	90		2	4	96		2	10	50		DH				
	3				3	7	90		3	4	96		3	7	50		DH				
	4				4	7	90		4	4	96		4	8	50		DH				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	9	96	MP	1924.	1	9	50	DH
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	11	96	MH		2	8	50	DH
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	13	6980	MP		3	8	50	DH
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150			4	Trans. to Mo.		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		150		1925.	1		Payment Card	
	2				2	4			2	9	150		DH	2							
	3	4	90		3	4			3	12	150		H	3							
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	12	150		DH	4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	9	150	DH	1926.	1			
	2				2	4	90		2	7	150		PH	2							
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3					3							
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4					4							

NAME: <u>Edmond Davidson</u>										(3-P-A-11)									
CERTIFICATE No. <u>293.449</u>										SECTION 4									
										INVALID									
										AUTOMATIC									

RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
19	Sept	6	1917
32	Sept	6	1919
2250	Sept	6	1922

NAME: *Ellis John N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *535053* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** *17174*
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st 3 Tenn Vol. Inf*

Disability: *:*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>20 Mar 1907</i>	<i>18 July 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fees: *Reis. None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *April 1 1915* Bureau notified: *JUN 18 1915* Death reported by P. M. *Palmdale Calif*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *895-874-7212-6449* Home:

NAME: *Ellis John N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *865971* ARMY INVALID. *8993* Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Mus D 63 4th N 178 Ind* GENERAL LAW

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1711 Dec 04</i>	<i>17 Mar 05</i>				
<i>Reis 24</i>		<i>June 10</i>	<i>21 July 10</i>				

Fees: *None 7/10*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *5 Sep 11* Bureau notified: *SEP 25 1911*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Laura [Signature] Widow Order Com'r.* *10/18/11*

Former Roll No. *act 11283* Home:

NAME: John N. Ellis				Date of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 535053							
Last paid to: 12 to June 07				Rate: 60 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	2	90	1919.	1		
	2	7/24	19 ²³		2	14	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	6	60.		3	12	60		3	GROUP 3				3	
	4	6	60.		4	11	60		4				4		
1908.	1		13. 60	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		6 60		2	5	60		2				2		
	3		7 60		3	6	60		3				3		
	4		8 60		4	24/13	60		4				4		
1909.	1		9 60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		11 60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		9 60		3	4			3				3		
	4		6 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		9 60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		7 60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		8 60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		10 60		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: John N. Ellis				Certificate No. 865991											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12-24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	7 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10/27	736		2				2		
	3				3	7	7 ✓		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		4.36		3				3				3		
	4		6.36		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7.36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		6.36		2				2				2		
	3		6.52 ⁸⁰		3				3				3		
	4		7.7 ✓		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ellis John M</i>		10487 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>981207</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act February 6, 1907.
Service: <i>A & I 21 Ia Inf</i>			ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Mch 1907</i>	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>
<i>Increased</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>1 May 1908</i>
<i>Revised</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>18 Mch 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>2/27/15</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 13 1915</i>	
Remarks: <i>Farley</i> <i>Ia Box 143.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>9-349a</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Ellis John D.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. <i>765979</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pt 1 7 Mo S M. V. Car.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	28	Feb 1907	5 Oct 1907
15	21	Mch 1910	14 Apr 1910
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>745. JUN 27 1890</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>John M Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>981207</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 OCT 1907 @ 2</i>				Rate: <i>75-2430</i>			
Remarks: <i>NOV 1 1907 1907/08.7 11-12-07</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	9	
	2	8	45		2	8	
	3	13	60		3	9	
	4	8	60		4	14	
1909.	1		60	1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	99 67
	3	8			3	4	Rem 4-253
	4	8			4	4	90
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	90
	3	14			3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	90

6-681

NAME: <i>John C. Ellis</i>				Certificate No. <i>765979</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12. 15 25: 30.40</i>				Rate: <i>12. 15 25: 30.40</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEB 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	
	2				2	10	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2	7			2		
	3	8			3	12	Notice
	4				4		13523
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	10			2	4	
	3	10			3	4	
	4	10			4	4	75
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75
	2	9	40 30		2	4	75
	3	9			3	4	75
	4	9			4	4	75

6-681

NAME: Ellis John P		Civil War (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 509665		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1930	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907	
Service: 109 Regt			
Disability: Dis. of digestive organs res. of typh. fever.		Maine. N.Y.	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
1st	10	7 May 1906	23 June 1906
2nd	12	15 Feb 1907	4 Aug 1907
3rd	14	15 Oct 1909	5 Nov 1909
Fees: toally \$2 G. L. Vincent \$2 G. L. Vincent			
Transferred from: BUREAU		Transferred to:	
Died: 27 Sept. 11		Bureau notified: 3 Oct. 11 - Home. Bath Me	
Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO E. Sidney Ellis		4575	
BUREAU ORDER 9 Jan 1912			
\$47⁶⁰ - accrued \$42⁰⁰ - allowed			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: Ellis, John R		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 964360		ARMY INVALID	
Service: Pt D 40 Mass Inf		Law:	
Disability: 8 15			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Feb 11 1922	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died Me 8-1926 Reported Apr 12 1926 Remarks: Letter	

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Ellis John P. Ellis				509665			
Last paid to:				Date:			
12 17				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	30	1911.	1	6	51
1907.	2	8	33 27	1911.	2	6	
1907.	3	6	36	1911.	3	6	
1907.	4	7		1911.	4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	11, 9 42 40	
1908.	2	8		1912.	2	GROUP 1	
1908.	3	6		1912.	3		
1908.	4	8		1912.	4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2		
1909.	3	8		1913.	3		
1909.	4	8		1913.	4		
1910.	1	7 00 41 27		1914.	1		
1910.	2	6 42		1914.	2		
1910.	3	att 6 49 60		1914.	3		
1910.	4	6 51		1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.							

[illegible]

NAME: *Ellis John R.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *579 881* ARMY ~~WIDOW~~. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pt. m. 8 mo. 8 m. 0 bar*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>July 10 1890</i>	<i>may 15 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died ¹⁴ may 1907 Accrued order dated JUN 23 1925 payable to widow *Lore Mattingly* R7 D 1 *brane mo.**

Former Roll No. C-670

NAME: *Ellis John R.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *674091* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Priv. 7 22 Mis Vol 2*

Disability: *Diarr. dis rec. in com. ing hernia of rt side becoming com.*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 mar 91</i>	<i>16 July 91</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 1 1913</i>	<i>JAN 2 0 1914</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Dec 1909</i>	<i>1 Dec 1910</i>				
<i>Release</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>7 Mich. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/24/16* Bureau notified: *JUL 14 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1943932 Dated 101 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home: C-681

NAME: <u>John R Ellis</u>				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. <u>579881</u>			
Last paid to: <u>May 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD
 10 440

NAME: <u>John R. Ellis</u>				Certificate No. <u>624001</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 15 74 30</u>				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	11			3	4 90			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	7				GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	45	63 90		1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	250	1914.	1	4	72		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	47 50		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Ellis John R.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *633798* ARMY MINORS. Law: JUN 27 1890

Service of Soldier: *Pr & Sgt. Co M. 8" Mo. Smilcan.*

Guardian: *J. A. Ellis* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec 1907*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Blady M.</i>	<i>24 May 1907</i>	<i>5 May 1914</i>
				<i>Hattie M.</i>	" "	<i>29 Apr. 1915</i>
				<i>Georgia</i>	" "	<i>5 Sept. 1918</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to: *Final rpt. SEP 30 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *374* 6-678

NAME: *Ellis, John R.* Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *964360* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. D, 40 Mass. Inf.* *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret. 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>14 March 1907</i>	<i>1 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc. 22</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>April 18 1915</i>	<i>June 22. 1915</i>
<i>Inc. 15</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>14 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Ret. 19</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
				<i>Inc. 72</i>	<i>Feb 11-1922</i>	<i>MAY 29 1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2772* *BOSTON, MASS. JUL 9 1915* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>John R. Ellis</u>				MINOR				Certificate No. <u>633798</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12.72</u>				Remarks: <u>JUN 27 1890</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24 MAR	Account filed	1915.	1	16 48		1919.	1		
	2				2	15			2	15 48			2		
	3				3	15			3	20 48			3		
	4				4				4	19 48			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15			1	15 48		1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2	15 48			2		
	3				3	23			3	15 48			3		
	4				4	16			4	18 42			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	APR			1	17 42		1924.	1		
	2				2	13 54			2	18 42			2		
	3				3	13 54			3	21 42			3		
	4				4	20 54			4	17 42			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	21 54			1	15 42		1925.	1		
	2				2	16 54			2	17 42			2		
	3	15			3	28 48 23			3	20 42			3		
	4	18			4	16 48			4	9/19 14 13	Ending		4		

NAME: <u>John R. Ellis</u>				Inc 30 May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>964,360</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 07 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>12.72</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1919. 9004</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 45		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 96	
	2				2	5			2	4 57 95			2	4 96	
	3	17 24			3	5			3	4 67 50			3	4 96	
	4	4 38			4	4			4	4 67 50			4	4 96	
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4			1	4 67 50		1923.	1	4 96	
	2	4			2	4			2	4 67 50			2	4 96	
	3	5			3	4 45 13			3	4 67 50			3	4 96	
	4	4			4	4 57			4	4 67 50			4	4 150	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4 67 50		1924.	1	4 150	
	2	4			2	4			2	4 67 50			2	4 150	
	3	4			3	4			3	4 67 50			3	4 150	
	4	4			4	4 57			4	4 67 50			4	4 150	
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4 57			1	4 67 50		1925.	1	4 150	
	2	4 41 2			2	4 57			2	4 67 50			2	4 150	
	3	8 45			3	4 57			3	4 94 10			3	4 150	
	4	5			4	4 57			4	4 96			4	4 150	

NAME: Ellis John R		Inc 30 May 1. 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1176.784		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Service: Pr. F. 113 O. D.					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Aug 9 1915</i>	<i>Nov 5. 15</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
<i>f</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 12. 17</i>	<i>W</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50 May 1. 1920</i>
Transferred from: GROUP 3			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Newark Ohio					
Former Roll No. NOV 13 1915			Home:		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Ellis, John T			
Certificate No. 637605	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt C 19 & K 124 Ind V Inf			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>July 8, 1925</i>	
		Reported AUG 19 1925	
Remarks: <i>cl. 12</i>			

NAME: <i>John R Ellis</i>				Inc 30 May 1, 1920 <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>				Certificate No. <i>1176.762</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18 30 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11/27 9. ✓			3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	7 54			4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	4 54			2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	4 54			3	4	72		3	4	50
	4				4	4 54			4	4	100		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4 54			2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4 54			3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4 54			4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4 54			2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4 8760			3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4 90			4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME		JOHN T ELLIS	
Certificate No.		637605	
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP. 2			
RATE—	50	1923	1924
JANUARY		4 50	4 50
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50
MARCH		4 50	4 50
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50
MAY	4	4 50	4 50
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	

NAME: <i>Ellis, John T.</i>		9000 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>305774</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>Pa 5, Ind</i>			
Disability: <i>Chro Diarr Res Piles</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		18 Dec 07	19 Mch 08
		10 Feb 12	10 Feb 12
		<i>21st Mch 23, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 25, 1916</i>
		<i>27 Mch 20, 1921</i>	<i>rr</i>
Fees: <i>2 Dist Disp 70/12</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>			
Died: <i>10/10/17</i>	Bureau notified: <i>NOV 17 1917</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 5382804 Dated NOV -4 1917 Canceled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>G.L. 9356</i>		Home:	
		6-681	

NAME: <i>Ellis, John T.</i>		MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>637605</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pr 6 19" x 5 12.4" Ind V &</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		15 22 Mch 1910	12 Apr 1910
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
		24 14 June 1914	<i>10 Apr 1913</i>
		<i>30 10 Aug 1914</i>	
		<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:		<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
TOPEKA, KANSAS.			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>756</i>		Home:	
JUNE 27, 1890.		6-681	

NAME: <u>John T. Ellis</u>				Certificate No. <u>305774</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>2150</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 4 2		1915.	1	4 51		1919.	1		
	2				2	6 2 2			2	4 51			2		
	3				3	7 4 2			3	4 51			3		
	4				4	7 4 2			4	4 51			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 5 2 70		1916.	1	4 51		1920.	1		
	2				2	7 5 1			2	4 51			2		
	3				3	7 5 1			3	4 64 50			3		
	4				4	7 5 1			4	4 64 50			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 51		1917.	1	4 64 50		1921.	1		
	2				2	4 51			2	4 64 50			2	Inc.	
	3	4 4 2			3	4 51			3	4 64 50			3		
	4	12 5 2			4	4 51			4	4 64 50			4		
1910.	1	7 4 2		1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1		
	2	6 4 2			2	4 51			2				2		
	3	6 4 2			3	4 51			3				3		
	4	7 4 2			4	4 51			4				4		

NAME: <u>John T. Ellis</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1925				Certificate No. <u>637605</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>1524 3040 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 90		1915.	1	4 120		1919.	1	4 50	
	2				2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50	
	3				3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4 50	
	4				4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 50	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 90		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 50	
	2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 50	
	3				3	4 90			3	4 151			3	4 50	
	4				4	4 90			4	4 150			4	4 50	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150	
	2				2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 150	
	3				3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 150	
	4				4	4 72			4	4 90			4	4 150	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150	
	2	9 40 20			2	4 72			2	4 90			2	4 150	
	3	9			3	4 72			3	4 90			3	4 150	
	4	9			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	4 150	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925

NAME: *Ellis John S. J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *912012* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Co. K 25th Ind Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>13 May 1907</i>	<i>8 Jan'y 1908</i>				

Fees: *adly none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 9 11* Bureau notified: *Mar 22 1911*

Remarks: *\$38.40 payable to James Gillison, Sec'y 211 Allen St., Louisville, Ky, as reimbursement, B.O. May 24-1912*

Former Roll No. *20099 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *652377* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp. H 112 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>3 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *July 19-1909* Bureau notified: *Dec 6-1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *200 H. J.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *165697* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Capt G. 3rd Ky V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Issue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1909</i>	<i>19 April 1909</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>2 Apr 1918</i>	<i>15 July 1913</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Dec 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>2 Apr 1913</i>					

Former Roll No. *3058 G. L.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 29, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1916* Check No. *9847084* Dated *Feb 4, 1916* Canceled.

Remarks: *1826 Portland and died 12/29/15 Accrued order dated 4/8/16*
*Louisville Ky payable to widow *Lizzie* 4/15*
 Home: *W*

NAME: *Ellis John W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *363968* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Pr a 44th Mo Inf.*

Disability: *Rheu & res dis of heart & dis of lungs*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>Mch 18 99</i>	<i>12 Mch 1900</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 26-1921</i>	<i>Mch 18-1921</i>
<i>30</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Jan 1913</i>	<i>24 Mch 1913</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>June 24, 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 8, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Former Roll No. *419*

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 8 1922* Bureau notified: *MAR 31 1922*

Remarks:

Home:

NAME: <u>John W. Ellis</u>												Certificate No. <u>165697</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Feb 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-25</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2		3320		2	10	36		2	4	75		2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4		36		4	6	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2		8 36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3		6 36		3	5	36		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	5	36		4				4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1		
	2		6 36		2	4			2				2		
	3		5 36		3	4	2440		3				3		
	4		4 36		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		5 36		2	4	75		2	Inc.			2		
	3		4 36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		5 36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <u>John W. Ellis</u>												Certificate No. <u>363968</u>			
Last paid to: <u>24 30 95 50</u>				Rate: <u>72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	105
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	105
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	105
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	151 ⁵⁰
	4				4	8			4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2		8		2	10			2	4	90		2	4	199 ⁸⁷
	3		8		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216
	4		8		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216
	2		8		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3		6		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2	
	4		7		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

NAME: Ellis John W.		(3-P, A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 368049	ARMY: INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.					
Service: P B 24 Ind	GENERAL LAW						
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 18	18	Feb 27	10 Apr 07	Inc. 36	July 2, 1918	Aug. 15, 1918	
Inc 15	19	Sept 10	5 Oct 10	50	MAY 1	1920	
Reis 14	14	March 11	25 March 11	Special Act			
Fees: None				Dec 72. Feb 24, 1921 MAR 18 1921			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Reis 72. Jan 17, 1921 Feb 21, 1921			
Filed: July 20, 1921. (37)				Transferred to: Group 2 to Group 3 FEB -6 1918			
Remarks: FOR 72 DATED 2/4/18 MADE				Rose Ellis.			
PAYABLE TO TERRAS 2/4/18.				Dage Ind.			
MAR 28 1921				ORIGINAL			
Former Roll No. Act 11301 SEP 24 1918 - MAR 9 1922				10/10/2/20			

NAME		(3-P-A-11)	
Ellis John W.		G. L.	
CERTIFICATE NO.	INVALID	AUTOMATIC	
368049			
Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 FEB -6 1918			
RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT		
	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
24	FEB	4	1918

NAME:

John W. Ellis

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

368049

Last paid to:

4 Feb 07 @ 8

Rate:

12.15 36 50

Remarks:

72

General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	13 108 MH		1923.	1		
2	7 36			2	6 63			2	4 72			2	12 108 MH			2			
3	7 36			3	7 72			3	4 72			3	9 108 MH			3			
4	6 36			4	7 72			4	4 72			4	10 108 MH			4			
1	6 36			1	7 72			1	4 72			1	9 108 MH			1			
2	6 36			2	7 72			2	4 72			2	11 108 MH			2			
3	6 36			3	7 72			3	4 72			3	13 165 ⁴⁰ MH			3			
4	6 36			4	7 72			4	4 72			4	8 150 DH			4			
1	6 36			1	4			1	4 72			1	12 150 DH			1			
2	6 36			2	4			2	4 72			2	9 216 DH			2			
3	6 36			3	4			3	4 72			3				3			
4	6 36			4	4 72			4	4 72			4	DEAD			4			
1	7 36			1	4 72			1	10 72 MH			1	15 139 ⁹³			1			
2	6 36			2	4 72			2	10 72 MH			2	GROUP 3			2			
3	6 36			3	4 72			3	10 72 MH			3				3			
4	7 40 ⁵⁰			4	4 72			4	13 108 MH			4				4			

NAME Ellis, John W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

191,316

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 8 Ind V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Nov 1 1923	Jan 18 1924		
				Died	Reported
				Remarks: <i>mar 4. 1930</i>	<i>APR 9 - 1930</i>
				<i>ch</i>	
				JAN 24 1924	

NAME:

Ellis John W.

19178-L

8263 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

580635

ARMY INVALID.

Law ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

Winn D-148 Ohio 19. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	14 July '90	16 May '91				
1/6	12	6 June 1910	18 June 1910				
7/6							

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 17, 1912.

Bureau notified:

May 23, 1912.

Remarks:

Herndale, Calif. - Box 147
*249 E. 3d - 1216 E. 27. Los Angeles Cal.**J. A. Donnell, 509 Stinson Blk. Los Angeles, Cal.*

Former Roll No.

1299/15-6427

6-681

NAME JOHN W ELLIS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

191316

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		46 ²⁰										
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4			
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4	CHECK CANCELED		
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate 8 12

Remarks:

Certificate No.

580,635

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	5 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	6 36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1	6 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	9 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	5 36	3		3		3		3	
4	8 18	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	6 18	1		1		1		1		1	
2	8 18	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 18	3		3		3		3		3	
4	Sup 18/6	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 18	1		1		1		1		1	
2	10 18	2		2		2		2		2	
3	8 35.60	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 36	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Ellis John W* Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *191316* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*
 Service: *Co. H. 8" Ind. T. I* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability: *Ed. of l thigh & rheum & res dis of heart*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 10-1914</i>					
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 10-1919</i>	<i>May 14-1914</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

 Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *996* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Ellis, John W* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *973431* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*
 Service: *Pri E 15 & H 10 W Va Vol Inf*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 27 mch 1906</i>	<i>3 may 1906</i>				

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:
 Died: *Feb 13 1909* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1909 Form 3-798*
 Remarks: *JAN 12 1910*
Used 13 Feb 1909... Accrued order dated... payable to widow... Jane C.
 Former Roll No. *12479* Home: *Hartmanville W. Va.*
 6-681

NAME: <u>John W. Ellis</u>										Inc 30 May 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912										Certificate No. <u>191316</u>									
Last paid to: _____										Rate: <u>25-40-50</u>										Remarks: <u>107.459</u>									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	57 R	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	51		3		57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	51		4		57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	10	57 480		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	75		3	4	117		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	51		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John W. Ellis</u>										Certificate No. <u>973431</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>										Rate: <u>12</u>									
Remarks: _____																			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3						
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	DEAD. GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Widow. Jane C # 28 in full 1/19/11 at Cof. Surd.

NAME: *Ellis Jonathan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11328 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *611795* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907,*

Service: *P. 6 73 Ill* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Mch 07</i>	<i>20 July 07</i>	<i>30 3</i>	<i>Dec 16</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>MAR 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Jan 12</i>	<i>12 July 12</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1919</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>June 12</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 1-1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 22 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>989367</i>				Home: <i>Quaker</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Ellis Joseph* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4855* NAVY DEPENDENT. Law: *REG. ESTABLISHMENT.*

Name of Father: *John Ellis*

Service: *Seaman Appren. 2nd Cl. U.S. Oriskany*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 18 May 86</i>	<i>15 June 89</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY N.Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Date not given</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 20 1912</i>			
Remarks:							
Reptd by. <i>Mrs. J. Ellis wife</i>							
<i>29 Brownell St</i>							
<i>Stapleton Bk</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Jonathan Ellis				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 611795							
Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 8				Rate: 12 1/2 % 30 40 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120	
	2	7/30	8 ⁰⁰		2	6 36			2	4 72			2	4 120	
	3		7 36.		3	7 36			3	4 72			3	4 120	
	4		6 36.		4	13 36			4	4 72			4	4 120	
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1	4 120	
	2		6 36		2	7 45 ⁰⁰			2	4 72			2	4 120	
	3		6 36		3	7 45			3	4 72			3	4 151	
	4		6 36		4	7 48			4	4 72			4	4 150	
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1	12-7/20 75 84 ²⁰		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150	
	2		6 36		2	4 72			2	4 90			2	4 150	
	3		6 36		3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150	
	4		6 36		4	4 72			4	4 90			4	4 150	
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		6 36		2	4 72			2	4 90			2		
	3		6 36		3	4 72			3	4 90			3		
	4		7 36		4	4 72			4	4 120			4		

NAME: Joseph Ellis				Certificate No. 4055			
FEB 4 1909				Rate: 12			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36 ✓	
	2				2	11 36 ✓	
	3				3	9 36 ✓	
	4				4	11 36 ✓	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 36 ✓	
	2				2	10 36 ✓	
	3				3	15 36 ✓	
	4				4	Redeemed	
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2	11 36 ✓			2	GROUP 2	
	3	9 36 ✓			3		
	4	6 36 ✓			4		
1910.	1	10 36 ✓		1914.	1		
	2	11 36 ✓			2		
	3	8 36 ✓			3		
	4	7 36 ✓			4		

NAME: *Ellis, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *36926* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
Civil War.

Service: *Pri. 5th Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Les. n. of rt. hip.*

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>16 Oct. 1895</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1896</i>	<i>Rev</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Jan. 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>March 5 1915</i>	<i>SEP 16 1915</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>March 5 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>5636</i>				Home: <i>OCT 6 - 1915</i>			

NAME: *Ellis, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.) *SA 17182*

Certificate No. *74942* ARMY INVALID. Law: *AOT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Capt. Co. G. 17th Me. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>31 July 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>4 May 1911</i>				
Fees: <i>Rev No fee</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Ctf. San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 6, 1912.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 10, 1912.</i>			
Remarks: <i>S. N. Cal</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>35565</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Joseph Ellis</u>					Certificate No. <u>86926</u>				
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>			Rate: <u>17</u>		Remarks: <u>50</u>		DATE: <u>MAY 1, 1920</u>		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	7	4 57 80		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	51		3	8	51		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	51		4	7	51		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	51	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	51		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	51		4	4	57		4	4	132		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Joseph Ellis</u>					Certificate No. <u>74942</u>				
Last paid to: <u>@ 10 June. 07</u>			Rate: <u>12. 15</u>		Remarks:				

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	40 30		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	42 53		3	12	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	12	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ellis Joseph				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 129066		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.			
Service: P 9 38 Ill Vol Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	8 Apr 1907	14 Dec 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Nov 9- 1907				Bureau notified: Dec 30-1907			
Remarks: Golden gate				Com. letter of Dec 28 1907 as to death			
Former Roll No. 15362 (a g)				Home:			

NAME: Ellis, Joseph				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 254989		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service: Pt. D. 6 Ia. Inf.							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-2571			
	72	ch. 24, 1921		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
				Died Jan 1, 1924 Reported JAN 21 1924 Remarks: Ch - Letter to Fin 1/12/24.			
Died Jan 1, 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 24 1924 payable to widow Anna B. Ellis				Beaver crossing Nebr.			

NAME: Joseph Ellis					Certificate No. 129066														
Last paid to 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. **12/26**
 1908. **6260**
 1908. **CHICAGO, 1907**
 1908. **Died Nov 9, 1907**
 1908. **Reported Dec 30-1907**
 1908. **Reimbursement Card**
 1908. **Settlement No. 363 for \$33.60**
 1908. **Letter dated Mar 18, 1908**
GROUP I

NAME JOSEPH ELLIS		Certificate No. 254989		Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
GROUP I							
RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
		1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH							
APRIL	4						
MAY	4						
JUNE	4 72						
JULY	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72						

CHECK CANCELLED
 CHECK CANCELLED
 20 6720 **DEAD**

NAME: <i>Ellis Joseph</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1921 10521 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>254989</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>February 6, 1920</i> ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Service: <i>O & 6 La Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pt 12</i>		<i>June 1907</i>	<i>Jan 1908</i>
<i>Pt 16</i>		<i>June 1912</i>	
<i>20</i>		<i>June 1915</i>	
<i>24</i>		<i>June 1920</i>	<i>12 Apr 1913</i>
E. E. M			
Transferred from: DES MOINES		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Beaver Creek Neb.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>7-882</i>		Home:	

NAME: ELLIS, JOSEPH		(S-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 36 926	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt K 5 Vt V Inf			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>Sept. 2, 1923</i> Reported SEP - 7 1923	
Remarks:			

NAME: <u>Joseph Ellis</u>				Certificate No. <u>254989</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>72 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>1000 2/60</u>							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	11			2	4	48		2	4	103
	3				3	11			3	Int.	52.00		3	4	103
	4				4	11			4	4	60		4	4	105
					1	9			1	4	60		1	4	105
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	11		1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2	4	105
	3	9	36		3	17			3	4	60		3	4	136.50
	4	8	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	150
	1	7	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	150
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	216
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	216
	1	14			1	4	48		1	4	60		1	4	216
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2	4	216
	3	18			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	216
	4	11			4	4	48		4	4	117		4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

4 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME <u>JOSEPH ELLIS</u>		Certificate No. <u>36926</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees					
GROUP I					
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH					
APRIL	4				
MAY	4				
JUNE	4 50				
JULY	4 50				
AUGUST	4 50				
SEPTEMBER	4 50 CHECK CANCELED				
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					

NAME: *Ellis Joseph* 46094 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *422936* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pri A, S S Cav*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart & res dis of kidneys*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 3, 1912</i>	<i>DEC 9 1911</i>	<i>Died Nov 4 1915</i>		<i>Accrued order dated May 24 1919</i>	
			<i>Jan 1, 1913</i>			<i>payable to widow Anna E. Ellis</i>	
						<i>Widow died Apr 11, 1919</i>	

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 4 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1916*

Remarks: *(Check No. 9604458 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.)*

Former Roll No. *10929* Home: *JUN 4 1919* 14527 6-681

NAME: *Ellis Joseph* 46095 10929 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *422936* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. A 1. Dak. Cav.*

Disability: *Rheum & res. dis. heart*

ISSUES. *Genl Law 46094*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>17 Oct., 1906</i>	<i>23 Feb., 1907</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>July 8, 1909</i>	<i>JUL 20 1909</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15652* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Joseph Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>422936</i>													
Last paid to: <i>Oct 4 - 20</i>					Rate: <i>24 30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	68 40	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Joseph Ellis</i>										Certificate No. <i>422936</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>17 20</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	59 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Ellis Joseph** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **523317** ARMY INVALID. DEAD
Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Gr Div U.S. Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 15		2 Mar 1907	25 May 1907				
Re 20		2 June 1909	14 June 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **26 Mich 1910** Bureau notified: **8-1081 + let William Mayer - 4/29/10**

Remarks: **Johnson Ark**

Former Roll No. **375-140** Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

NAME: **Ellis Joseph** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **737365** ARMY INVALID. Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: **Gr. Co 3 reg 7 La**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8		20 Dec 1890	5 Mich 1892				
Res 12		9 Mich 1907	26 Oct 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: **14 May 08.** Bureau notified: **22 June 08. 3-798. 6/17/08. 77**

Remarks: **Adm Howard Allen J.**

Order 14 May 08

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Joseph Ellis										Certificate No. 523317									
Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907										Rate: 15-20									
Remarks:										DEAD									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		269	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		6/15 620		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		13 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		18 55.00		3				3				3				3		
	4		15 60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		12 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ellis Joseph Ellis										Certificate No. 737365									
Last paid to: 12										Rate: 12									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		11 24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		5		2				2				2				2		
	3		8		3				3				3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		8 63 33	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 86		2				2				2				2		
	3		19 16 to date of death		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ellis, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *756,654* ARMY INVALID. Law: *107,670* ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *R-139- One* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	23 Feb 07	3 May 07				
Inc	20	27 Aug 08	2 June 08				
Reis	21	3 July 12	7 May 13				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	<i>Columbus,</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:	<i>April 10 1917.</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>JUN 22 1917</i>				
Remarks:	<i>Check No 353986 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>563-02</i>	Home:					

NAME: *Ellis, Joseph* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *974992* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Corpl E. 11 U.S. 6 V.I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	22	Jan 1909	15 Feb. 1909	17	18	Jan 1913	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		29	"	1917	<i>13 June 1913</i>
18	May 1912	9 Aug 1912		30	"	1917	
Fees:	<i>Inc. 50 May 1. 1920</i>			30	JUN 10 1918		
Transferred from:	<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>July 18. 1919</i>		
Died:	<i>Mar 30, 1923 (37)</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>APR 30 1923</i>	Transferred to:			
Remarks:	<i>Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 18 1915</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>801. JUN 27 1890</i>	Home:	<i>Dr. H 1/6/15</i>				

NAME: <u>Joseph Ellis</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>756 654</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12 MAR 4- 1907</u>				Rate: <u>2-21-</u>				Remarks: <u>107.670</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15	45		2	10	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45		2	11	60		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	10	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3		63		3	GROUP 3	3				3				3				
	4	11			4		63		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2		63		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3		63		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4		63		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Joseph Ellis</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>974 992</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12.15 7/23/30</u>				Rate: <u>12.15 7/23/30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	51 W.H.	1919.	1	11	150 WH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	51 W.H.		2	13	120 WH		2	10	9 50 WH		2						
	3				3	16	51 WH		3	13	120 WH		3	11	9 50 WH		3						
	4				4	11	51 WH		4	13	120 WH		4	12	8 50 WH		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	51 WH	1920.	1	15	120 WH	1924.	1	10	50 WH	1928.	1		
	2				2	17	51 WH		2	15	120 WH		2	8	50 WH		2						
	3				3	12	51 WH		3	16	161 WH		3	10	50 WH		3						
	4				4	13	51 WH		4	14	150 WH		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	14	69 WH	1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36.80		2	14	69 WH		2	14	150 WH		2				2						
	3	10			3	15	69 WH		3	15	150 WH		3				3						
	4	10			4	14	69 WH		4	14	150 WH		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	15	69 WH	1922.	1	9	150 WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	14	69 WH		2	9	150 WH		2				2						
	3	9			3	13	88 WH		3	13	88 WH		3				3						
	4				4	14	90 WH		4	14	90 WH		4				4						

NAME: Ellis, Joseph (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 974992 ARMY INVALID. Law: act may

Service: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 18 1915

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				17	to	11/4/14	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: Ellis Joseph 10522 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 996603 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri B 47 Ill Ind ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	12	7 Mch 1907	2 Nov 1907	Dec	25	Apr 3, 1914	Jan 4, 1915
Pri	19	30 May 1912	18 July 1913		30	Apr 3, 1919	

Fees:

Died Mar 25 1915 Accrued order dated May 13 1915
payable to widow Margaret Ellis

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: 319 1/2 Cent St. Beatrice, Nebr.

Died: Mch. 25 1915 APR 20 1915 Paola

Remarks: Kans.
P-U

Former Roll No. 9-374 a2. Home: MAY 21 1915

6-681

NAME:																Certificate No.							
Last paid to:								Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Ellis																Certificate No. 996603							
Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 8								Rate: 19 25 NOV 15 1907				Remarks: 2760											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19			2	19			2	19			2				2		
	3	12			3	11			3	JUN 7 6833			3	11			3				3		
	4	6	2760		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	22		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	23	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5-2			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ellis, Joseph				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 11165442		ARMY INVALID.		Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.			
Service: Sgt. H. 26 US 27							
Disability: Dis of rec.							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 24	27	Sept 1 906	26 May 1911				
25 Wm Fletcher & Co							
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

PAYEE ELLIS JOSEPH FILE No. SC 118985-4
FILE No. 5-B

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Room 636	APR 10 1943	E. Tyler-

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Ellis, Joseph A			
Certificate No.	333090	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service	Pt C 9 Ind Cav		
Disability	15		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Oct 21 1920	
		HOMES-Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died	Jan 19 1926
		Remarks:	L
		Reported	FEB 17 1920
Died Jan 19 1926		Accrued order dated	FEB 25 1926
payable to widow		Elizabeth G. Ellis	
		Albany Indiana	

NAME: Ellis Joseph A.		SPECIAL ACT. 9022		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	333090	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	GENERAL LAW	
Service:	P C 9 Ind Cav.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		
Disability:	Inj. L. Leg. Hip Mal Poisoning		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
		29 Oct 1900		Reis.	30
		25 Feb 09			38
		Oct. 4, 1916		Inc	50
					May 1, 1920
Fees:			" 72 Oct 21 1920 - Nov 12 1920		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.					
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. G.L. 9373			Home:		

NAME JOSEPH A ELLIS												
Certificate No.												
Fees 333090												
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	5 38	40							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	1 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME <i>Joseph A. Ellis</i>												SPECIAL ACT.												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																																															
Last paid to:												Rate: <i>14-74 30-38-50 72</i>												ACT OF MAY 11, 1912																																															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.												Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.												Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.												Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.												Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.																							
1907.												1911.												1915.												1919.												1923.												1927.											
1 4 51												1 4 51												1 5 90												1 4 72												1																							
2 4 51												2 4 51												2 4 90												2 4 72												2																							
3 4 51												3 4 51												3 4 113 47												3 4 72												3																							
4 4 51												4 4 51												4 4 114												4 4 72												4																							
1908.												1912.												1916.												1920.												1924.												1928.											
1 4 51												1 4 51												1 4 114												1 4 72												1																							
2 4 51												2 4 51												2 4 114												2 4 72												2																							
3 4 51												3 4 51												3 4 156 20												3 4 72												3																							
4 4 51												4 4 51												4 4 180												4 Trans. to Mo.												4																							
1909.												1913.												1917.												1921.												1925.												1929.											
1 4 51												1 4 90												1 4 216												1 Payment Card												1																							
2 4 51												2 4 90												2 4 216												2												2																							
3 4 51												3 4 90												3 4 216												3												3																							
4 4 51												4 4 90												4 4 216												4												4																							
1910.												1914.												1918.												1922.												1926.												1930.											
1 4 51												1 4 90												1 4 216												1												1																							
2 4 51												2 4 90												2 4 216												2												2																							
3 4 51												3 4 90												3 4 216												3												3																							
4 4 51												4 4 90												4												4																																			
GROUP 2 PAID																																																																							
TO AUG. 4, 1922																																																																							

NAME: Ellis Joseph P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10942 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1021834 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Priv. P. 2 Wis. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	5 Apr. 1907	DEC 23 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	20	6 April 1912	20 April 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	27	June 1, 1912	Mar 10, 1913	Inc.	72	OCT 24 1920	NOV 22 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 21, 1912 Bureau notified: DEC 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18085 Home: 14511
 Act June 27-90 DEC 1-1920 6-681

NAME: Ellis, Joseph B. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1154203 ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Co Troop. E 7 "U.S. Cav.

Disability: Mal. pois.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	10 May 1906	9 Apr 1909				
Reis	12	Aug 18-1920	May 3-1921				

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig Home: MAY 17 1921 6-681

NAME: Joseph P. Ellis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1021834

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 12 ~~15~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	10	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3	10	45		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	72
	4				4	9	45		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	4	72
1908.	1	16	62.90	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72
	2	17	45		2	10	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3	17	45		3	12	59.62		3	4	81		3	4	139.20		3	4	72
	4	15	45		4	11	60		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4	81	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	201.33	1925.	1	4	72
	2	13	45		2	4	60		2	4	81		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	17	45		3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	11	45		4	4			4	4	81		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2	12	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	12	45		3	4	81		3	4	81		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	10	45		4	4	81		4	4	122.80		4	4	216		4	4	72

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Joseph B. Ellis ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1154203

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	12
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12
	4				4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12
1909.	1	11	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4	12
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4	4	12
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	12
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2	4	12
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	36		3	4	12
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36		4	4	12

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Ellis, Joseph D

Certificate No. 27,262 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1901.~~

Service: Act'g Ens., U.S.N.

Disability: 30

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs. 20		20 Feb., '07	4 Sept., '07				
Revs. 30		24 May 1912	22 Nov. 1912				

Fees: . . .

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to: _____

Died: Dec. 1, 1914 Bureau notified: **DEC 23 1914**

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. 42ⁿ **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: _____

6-677

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ellis Joseph E

Certificate No. 647696 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1901.~~

Service: P & G, 4 Ohio Cav

Disability: _____

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs 15		17 Nov 1910	9 Dec 1910	Revs 20		20 May 1912	21 Aug 1912
Died Dec 7, 1921		Accrued order dated	JUL 8 1922	Revs 21		Oct 24 1916	Sept 5 1917
payable to widow, <u>Kate Ellis</u>				35		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: 929 Woodlawn Ave.,
Rockford, Illinois

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to: _____

Died: Dec 7, 1921 Bureau notified: **JAN 9 1922**

Remarks: Recover \$ her mo from Nov 1910 to Oct 23 1911 inclusive
erroneously paid under act of Feb 6, 1917

JUL 20 1922

Former Roll No. 2219(a8) Home: SEP 14 1917
Amount to be rec, 33 40 6

6-681

NAME: Joseph D. Ellis, 1243				Certificate No. 27,262			
Last paid to: 4 Sept '07c 12				Rate: 25 30			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60
	2				2	6	
	3	23	51 ⁷³		3	7	
	4	5	60		4	74	
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5	
	2	5			2	8	
	3	5			3	11	
	4	5			4	5	128 ³³
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	90
	2	5			2	4	
	3	7			3	4	
	4	6			4	4	90
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90
	2	6			2	4	90
	3	7			3	4	90
	4	6			4	4	90

GROUP 3

Check No. 6311902 Dated 12/4/14 Canceled.

NAME: Joseph E. Ellis, 6422a				Certificate No. 647696			
Last paid to: 4 Oct 1910 @ 12				Rate: 18 20 25 50			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	40 ⁷⁰
	2				2	7	
	3				3	8	AMF
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	DD.
	2				2	7	10 ⁷³
	3				3	7	10 ⁷³
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	60
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Ellis, Joseph E				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 647696		ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.			
Service: O'G 4 Ohio Cav							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		15 Jan 91	21 Aug 91				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 15366				Home:			

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER				(3-P. A. 3.)			
Certificate No. Ellis, Joseph F							
Service of Soldier		761632		ARMY MINORS		Law:	
Pt G 54 Ill Inf							
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920	July 21, 1913	James F.	May 1, 1920	May 18, 1927	
Guardian Margaret M. White				Appointed by— Mo. Wright Co. Prob Ct 9/3/13 Amount of Bond \$350. Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office Sept. 1913. Final report 6/28/27			
Remarks:							

NAME JOSEPH F. ELLIS,

Certificate No.

1119609

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50—	50—	50—	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No.

761632

Remarks:

Margaret M. Ellis Idm

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ellis, Joseph F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *8531837* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Pt Lt 54 Ill Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 Feb 1910</i>	<i>14 Mch 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *25 Jan 1913* Bureau notified: *FEB 14 1913* *Acc'd order dated 7/21/13*

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *815* ACT FEB. 6, 1907. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis, Joseph F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *853837* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt Lt 54 Ill. Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 Apr 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *815* JUN. 27 18 90 Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Ellis Joseph F.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>14543</i> (3-P. A. 1.) <i>10946</i>	
Certificate No. <i>1119609</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 1st, 1912 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
Service: <i>Capt. K. S. Ellis</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	10	Feb. 18-1907	APR 8 1907
Reissue	10	May 10, 1912	SEP 1 1912
Inc.	<i>19</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>	<i>15 July 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
MILWAUKEE			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
			14513
Former Roll No. Act June 27-'80 <i>18189</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Ellis, Joseph S</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1057 789</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt D 47 Wisc</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
HOMES—Admitted		BMS	
Discharged			
Died <i>July 25, 1924</i>		<i>37</i>	Reported <i>AUG 14 1924</i>
Remarks:			

NAME: *Joseph F. Ellis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *1119609*

Let paid to: *APR 4 1907* Rate: *12 15 19 20 50* Remarks: *50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	<i>24</i>	<i>9 20</i>		2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	5	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>11-9-36</i>			3	4	57		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3	4	50		3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>8</i>	<i>46⁵⁰</i>		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	4	<i>46⁵⁰</i>	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>AUG 14 3 38</i>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>46⁵⁰</i>		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	4	57		3	<i>46⁵⁰</i>	<i>38</i>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	4	57		4	4	<i>103⁶⁰</i>		4	4	150		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927

NAME: JOSEPH S ELLIS Certificate No. 1057789 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee:

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		12 BMS											
FEBRUARY		9 BMS											
MARCH		8 BMS											
APRIL	10 BMS	9 BMS											
MAY	8 BMS	7 BMS											
JUNE	9 BMS	10 BMS											
JULY	10 BMS	9 BMS											
AUGUST	14 BMS												
SEPTEMBER	10 BMS												
OCTOBER	10 BMS												
NOVEMBER	9 BMS												
DECEMBER	11 BMS												

Died 7/25/24

NAME: *Ellis Joseph S.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *0949* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1057789* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~RECEIVED~~

Service: *Pri S 47 Mis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	18 Feb 1907	<i>1 June 1907</i>	INCREASE	19	Dec 6 1914	<i>Nov 9, 1914</i>
REISSUE	15	MAY 25 1914	<i>DEC 18 1912</i>		20	Dec 1919	
					<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: *77*

Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE, WIS.**
WASHINGTON, D.C. 7 Nov 11

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *AMS*

6-681

NAME: *Ellis, Joseph S.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1057789* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASH. DISTRICT**
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph S. Ellis</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>1057.789</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 11</u>			Rate: <u>50</u>			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	96 BMS	1919.	1	11	150 BMS
	2				2				2	12	96 BMS		2	10	50 BMS
	3				3				3	15	96 BMS		3	9	50 BMS
	4				4				4	13	96 BMS		4	9	50 BMS
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	15	96 BMS	1920.	1	9	50 BMS
	2				2				2	12	96 BMS		2	9	50 BMS
	3				3				3	14	169 BMS		3	9	50 BMS
	4				4				4	13	150 BMS		4	Trans. to Mo.	
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	B.M.S.	1917.	1	14	57 BMS	1921.	1	16	150 BMS
	2				2	10	B.M.S.		2	13	57 BMS		2	14	150 BMS
	3				3	11	B.M.S.		3	12	57 BMS		3	15	150 BMS
	4				4	20	46 B.M.S.		4	14	57 BMS		4	14	150 BMS
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	46 B.M.S.	1918.	1	14	57 BMS	1922.	1	10	150 BMS
	2				2	13	46 B.M.S.		2	13	57 BMS		2	8	150 BMS
	3				3	15	46 B.M.S.		3	16	93 49 BMS		3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4				4	14	53 B.M.S.		4	13	96 BMS		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

6-681

NAME:					Certificate No.										
Last paid to:			Rate:			Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	GROUP 1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Ellis Joseph A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 10539 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: C. D. 47. Mis. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 Feb. 1907	June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Order to Transfer, Dated Nov 4-1911
Transferred to Milwaukee
NOV 7 1911
Bathill Neb
M. Legu
Neb

Former Roll No. 9383. 9. 9 Home:

NAME: Ellis Joseph J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 906, 113 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Wagoner, E. 1 Batt'n Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	23 Feb. 1907	27 May 1907				
Reis.	22	24 Apr. 1911	5 May 1911				
Reis.	22 1/2	24 May 1912	9 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Oct. 25 1915 Bureau notified:

Remarks: 12 Drawns Ct.
Malden Mass.

Died Oct 25 1915 Accrued order dated DEC 1 4 1915 4 Drawns bt
Nancy Ellis Malden Mass
BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: <u>Joseph J. Ellis</u>				Certificate No. <u>1057789</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>JUN 10 1907</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	
	2				2	7	
	3	11	36		3	7	
	4	9	38		4	7	
1908.	1	8	38		GROUP 1		
	2	8	36	1912.	2		
	3	9	36		3		
	4	16	36		4		
1909.	1	7	36		Des Moines.		
	2	8	1	1913.	2		
	3	8			3		
	4	8			4		
1910.	1	14			1		
	2	7		1914.	2		
	3	8			3		
	4	11			4		

NAME: <u>Joseph J. Ellis</u>				Certificate No. <u>9019</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 March 07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>22 1/2</u>			
Remarks: <u>1st of May 11, 1912.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45
	2	13	46.70		2	5	51.67
	3	4	45		3	5	60
	4	4	45		4	4	
1908.	1	4			1	4	
	2	4		1912.	2	4	60.88
	3	5			3	4	67.50
	4	5			4	4	67.50
1909.	1	4			1	4	
	2	4			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	4			4	4	67.50
1910.	1	4			1	4	67.50
	2	4			2	4	67.50
	3	6			3	4	67.50
	4	5			4	4	67.50

DEAD
GROUP 3
1/4 39' 9"
9407796 Canceled

NAME: Ellis Joseph W.				Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1142124		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907			
Service: Reg B. 5 Mass. In. L.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	20 Nov 07	JAN 18 1908				
REISSUE	15	MAY 28 1912	JAN 22 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:			
Died: 4/1/14		Bureau notified: MAY 12 1914					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

DEAD

NAME: Ellis Josephine				DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. 278 116		ARMY WIDOW.		3225 THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.			
Name of Soldier: Jefferson Ellis							
Service: Po K 7 Mich V. C.							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
O.	12	19 MAR 86	7 June 1892				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: Nov 24-1910 PM		Bureau notified: FEB 9 1911					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1789							

NAME: <i>Joseph H. Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>1142124</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-15</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>13 29 60</i>	1912.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 24 60</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4		<i>4 45</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 45</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 45</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: <i>Josephine Ellis</i>												Certificate No. <i>278 116</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>5 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>DETROIT</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

216

NAME Ellis Josephine				(3-P. A. 6)		
Certificate No. 756 192		NAVY WIDOW		Law:		
Name of Sailor Richard Ellis alias John Cotter						
Service Ord Smn U S N						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<i>July 6, 1926</i>					
Reported			AUG 7 1926			
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Ellis Josephine</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>706 369</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1916		
Name of Soldier: <i>Hezekiah</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Service: <i>P 26 0124 Ind Inf</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>4 Mch 1910</i>	<i>27 July 1910</i>	<i>Estella</i>	<i>4 Mch 1910</i>	<i>16 Jan 1912</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		<i>George H</i>		<i>21 Oct 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>10 fee Sch L Training</i>						
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>?</i>		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

2-1

NAME	JOSEPHINE ELLIS											
Certificate No.	756192											
Fees	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME	Josephine Ellis				✓	3547 ^a	Certificate No.	706369				
Last paid to:	Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.		
1907. 1	1911. 1 18 42	1915. 1 13 42	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1							
2	2 4 24	2 16 42	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2							
3	3 5 42	3 22 42	3 4 75	3 13 4	3							
4	4 10 42	4 16 42	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4							
1908. 1	1912. 1 10 C.G.	1916. 1 18 42	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1							
2	2 10 C.G.	2 14 39.20	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2							
3	3 15 LBL	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3							
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4							
1909. 1	1 1/6 42	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1							
2	2 4/22 42	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2							
3	3 8/22 42	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3							
4	4 4 42	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4							
1910. 1	1 16 42	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1							
2	2 16 42	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2							
3 8/11 64.00	3 29 42	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3							
4	4 16 42	4 4 75	4	4	4							
				GROUP 1 PAID 4 JULY 4, 1922								
				Trans. to No. Payment Card.								

NAME: *Ellis Josephine* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *756 192* NAVY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
 Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Sailor: *Richard Ellis, alias John Cotten*

Service: *Ord. Seaman U.S.N.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>10 Aug. 1911</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$10 A.H. Garbrecht. Milwaukee, Wis.</i>						
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>Widow</i>						
Former Roll No. —						

6-676

NAME: *Ellis Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *877 915* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908
 Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Alvay J.*

Service: *Pr B. 1" U.S. Lancers Mich Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org 25</i>		<i>Aug 16. 1919</i>	<i>Oct 9. 1919</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>\$10 Willie L. Lyons. 10/29/19</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 27. 1921</i>		Bureau notified: MAR 19 1921				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>Oct 18 1919</i>						

6-679

21

NAME: <i>Josephine Ellis</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>756.192</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: _____			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	7/27	215.60 10 fu	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	90		2	6	4		30	2						
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3					3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4					4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3					3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4					4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Josephine Ellis</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>877.915</i>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: _____			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	7/22			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	10/29	15		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	95.50	3				3				3				
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Ellis; Josephine H.</i>				(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>746.895</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		38998-H Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>John P. Ellis</i>					
Service: <i>Muscin D. 148" Ohio Inf.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 May, 1912</i>	<i>19 Aug. 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>					
<i>WV.</i>					
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1216 & 27, Los Angeles, Cal</i>					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: ELLIS JOSEPHINE M.				(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 771,820		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: Oliver P. Ellis				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: Pvt. Co. "G" 17" Illinois Inf.					
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	Jan. 5, 1914	March 12, 1914		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
No fee					
Transferred from: Group 1				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

APR 4 1914 6-679
OCT 25 1916

NAME: <i>Josephine N. Ellis</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908					Certificate No. <i>746.875</i>										
Last paid to:					Rate: 25 30					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	80		1927.	1		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30			2		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30			3		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.		1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		1928.	1		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	30			2		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	30			3		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.		1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		1929.	1		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90			2		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90			3		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.		1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		1930.	1		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90			2		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90			3		

1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
 Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>JOSEPHINE M. ELLIS</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>771,820</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|----|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 20 30 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 3 | | |

1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
 Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Joshua</i> | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920
<i>107.883</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>198235</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law:
General Law | |
| Service:
<i>Pt. F. 60 Ohio V. I.</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Disability:
<i>Scrophula + res dis of left leg</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>Inc 14</i> | | <i>3 Oct. 06</i> | <i>8 Nov. 06</i> | <i>30 June 10</i> | <i>1918</i> |
| <i>Reis 14</i> | | <i>17 June 12</i> | <i>4 June 13</i> | <i>35 Sept. 28</i> | <i>1919</i> |
| | | <i>16 28 Sep 13</i> | | | |
| | | <i>20 28 Sep 17</i> | | | |
| | | <i>24 28 Sep 22</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No.
<i>429</i> | | | Home: | | |

6-681

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Ellis, Joshua | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
| Certificate No.
<i>198235</i> | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service
<i>Pt F 60 Ohio V Inf</i> | | Law:
Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Disability
<i>1 84</i> | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | |
| HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| Discharged | | | |
| Died
<i>Sept 30 1928</i> | | Reported
OCT 13 1928 | |
| Remarks:
<i>chn</i> | | | |

6-6573

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Joshua Ellis</u> | | | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No.
<u>198235</u> | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 <u>20.31</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>25 50 7.885</u> | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|------|------|---------|-------|--------------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 10 | 1 | | 12 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 50 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 11 | 66 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 50 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 50 | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | 2 | | Payment Card | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 5 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 42 | | 4 | 5 | 46.40 | | 4 | 4 | 56.80 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 16 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 88 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---------------------|--|
| NAME | | JOSHUA ELLIS | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees | | 198235 | | | | | | | | | | | |

GROUP 3

| RATE-- | 50 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 68 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Joshua Ellis

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

711,044

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~7-22-24~~ 35-50

Remarks:

72 107, 867 OF MAY 11, 1922

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 51 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 105 | 9 4 216 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 51 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 105 | 0 4 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 51 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 105 | 1 4 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 51 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 105 | 12 4 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 51 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 105 | 11 4 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 51 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 105 | 2 4 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 60 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 105 | 3 4 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 51 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 150 | 4 4 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 51 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | 1 Trans. to No. | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 51 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 150 | 2 Payment Card | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 51 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 51 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 51 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | 9 4 216 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 51 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 216 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 51 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 102 80 | | | 3 | GROUP 8 PA | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 51 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 105 | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | |

NAME OF SOLDIER: Ellis, Joshua J. (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 477,704 ARMY MINORS. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service of Soldier: Asst. Surg. 37 HELPLESS CHILDREN.

Guardian: John R. Leslie 7/26/10 Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Feb. 1900
 Appointment under jurisdiction of Probate Court, Newport Co. R.I.

ISSUES. Helpless Ch. ~~ISSUES~~ \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|
| Dup. 17 | 18 May, 1898 | 31 Oct., 1902 | | John O. C. (unsound mind) | | To continue during helplessness |
| | | | | Died Feb. 16, 1920 | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to: Dropped FEB 27 1920 GROUP 1 APR 1917

Remarks: Deposition
 Walter R. Wightman Esq.
 Newport Co. Prob. Ct. Lett. 7/26/10
 App'd. 8/29/10 Bond \$500.
 Former Roll No. 15 Oct. 1910 15 Whitfield St. Newport R.I. 6-678

NAME: Ellis, Joshua J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 498 418 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt F 51" Mo. V. I.

Disability: Dis of lungs & lfr leg res of small pox

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 17/12 Aug 1891 | June 1892 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 7/27/08 Springfield Mo. Bureau notified OCT 19 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 451 Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>Joshua J. Ellis</u> | | | | CIVIL WAR 23 | | | | Certificate No. <u>477,704</u> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u> | | | | Rate: <u>17 1/2</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Charles R. Wrightman, Gen.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 57 | 1915. | 1 | 11 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 22 | 57 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | | 17 | 57 | | 3 | 15 | 57 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | | 17 | 57 | | 4 | 8 | 57 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | 25 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 14 | 57 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 19 | 57 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | 20 | 57 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 20 | 57 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 10 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 27 | 57 | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 19 | 57 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/11 | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 28 | 57 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | 57 | | 4 | 3 | 57 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 16 | 57 | | 1 | 26 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 20 | 57 | | 2 | 29 | 57 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/11 | 228 | | 3 | 19 | 57 | | 3 | 21 | 57 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 53 | 57 | | 4 | 15 | 57 | | 4 | 26/19 | 57 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Joshua J. Ellis</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>498418</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>17</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | DIED 22 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Ellis, Joshua William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *12508* ARMY INVALID. Law: *None*

Service: *Pt. I. 1. Tenn. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>20 1 Mch 1907</i> | <i>11 June 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | |
| | | <i>30 3 June 1912</i> | <i>18 Feb 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *9/15/13* Bureau notified: *11/19/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *325* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis, Josiah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *976.442* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pt. E. 105 & A. 16 Sec. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 21 Nov 1900 | <i>17 June 1901</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>13 Oct 4, 1915</i> | | | | | |
| | | <i>15 Sept 20, 1919</i> | <i>Dec 22, 1915</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>18 Sept 20, 1923</i> | <i>W</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>21 Sept 20, 1928</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *832* June 27, 1890, Home:

6-681

| NAME: Joshua William Ellis | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 12508 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|---------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: MEMBER WAR. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 80 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Josiah Ellis | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 976442 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 50 | | | | Remarks: ACT-JUNE-27, 1890. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | | 1916. | 1 | 7 | 44 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 39 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | | | 3 | 4 | 39 | | 3 | 4 | 152 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 39 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 39 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 39 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 39 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 39 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 39 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 39 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 39 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Judith D. Ellis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 879715

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: JUDITH D ELLIS Certificate No. 879715 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees _____

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

Recd. Cof. 67.180 Act July 3/26

Photostatic

| | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Ellis, Judith F | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 897733 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier
Thomas B. Ellis. | | | | | | |
| Service
Pt. E 99th Ill. Inf. | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died Oct. 3, 1927 | | | | | | |
| Reported OCT 10 1927 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| NAME: Ellis, Judith F | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. 897733 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier: Thomas B. Ellis | | | | | | |
| Service: Pt. E 99th Ill. Inf. | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 25 | | Mar. 29-1920 | Mch 18-1921 | | | |
| 30 | | May 1-1920 | T | | | |
| Fees: No fee | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | APR 4 1921 |

JUDITH F ELLIS

Fees

897733

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| | | | | | | GROUP I | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

Paid to: Judith F. Ellis
 Rate: 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

897733

Last paid to

Rate:

30

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME: *Ellis Judson P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *273.052* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Chris R. 1st Me. H.A.* DATE OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>22 Sept 1891</i> | <i>31 Oct 1891</i> | | <i>24</i> | <i>14 May 1918</i> | <i>13 mch 1913</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>3 June 1912</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>14 May 1913</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 10 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 24 1916 3-1081*

Accrued order dated *SEP 26 1916*

payable to widow *Augusta A. Ellis, R. 53-Weeks Mills, Me.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUST 30 1916* Home: *ORIGINAL* 6-681

NAME: *Ellis, Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *654353* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim*

Service: *Coop K53 U.S. Co 7 Vol Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>ORIG</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>26 May 1906</i> | <i>6 Aug 1908</i> |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr 1908</i> | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees: *\$10*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *4 Apr 1911* Bureau notified: *3-798 8/4-8/7/11*

Remarks: *Dr 8/10/9 X*

Former Roll No. *ORIGINAL* 6-679

| NAME: <u>Judson P. Ellis</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 11, 1913. | | | | Certificate No. <u>273.052</u> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|-------------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>20</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 10/17 44 67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | | 5 50 67 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | Inc 62 67 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

5-681

| NAME: <u>Julia Ellis</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>654353</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|-----------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL 12-8</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 83 | 1911. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1915. | 1 | | KNOXVILLE | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9/2224 13 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 12 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 19 36 2. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 16 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 10 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 24 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Ellis, Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *446887* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William G. Ellis* *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Prv. Co-1st (Eastern Shore) 2nd Co-2nd Md. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| INC. | 12 | 6 Nov. 1896 | 23 June 1897 | <i>Ernest W.</i> | 6 Nov. 1896 | 25 July 1909 |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| Fees INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4217</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: *Ellis Julia A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *625976* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *John C.* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Bgt A 105 1st 94 N.Y.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| INC. | 12 | 10 Jan. 07 | 7 May 07 | | | |
| INC. | 12 | 10 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Julia A. Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>446887</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1908.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 8 | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 90 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1925. | 1 | 11 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1926. | 1 | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 30 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 1 4 30 | |
| | 2 | 10 36 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 1 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | |
| | 3 | 10 42 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | |
| | 4 | 8 42 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 42 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| | 2 | 9 42 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 39 47 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 81.13 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 36 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Julia A. Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>625976</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>8-12-30</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8-12-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1925. | 1 | 11 | 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1926. | 1 | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 1 4 30 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1925. | 2 | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | 8 | 34 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 85.50 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 74.13 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

23

NAME: *Ellis, Julia A.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *731,449* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Sailor: *John G.*

Service: *Lds. Vt., Potomac, and Stockdale*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Sept. 1911</i> | <i>31 Oct. 1911</i> | | | |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>none. F.A. Bicknell, atty.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 23-1920</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>5-3 MAR 1-1 1920</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-676

NAME: *Ellis Julia D.* (3-P. A. 2.) **34390**

Certificate No. *427367* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John B.*

Service: *Sgt F. 13 Vt. Vol Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>—</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>13 Mar 1896</i> | <i>6 July 1896</i> | <i>Ino 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr 1908</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Chicago to Concord 8/1/1901</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Concord N.H. 3/18/07</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>C.O. 3/15/07</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>1575 E. 13th St, Portland, Ore. - 549 Milwaukee Ave</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>283084, 922586 OCT 23 1916</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

23

NAME: *Julia A. Ellis* ACT APRIL 19, 1908. 647-5 Certificate No. 731,449

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 25 Remarks: ☒

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 26.40 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Julia B. Ellis* CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 427.367 Certificate No. 427.367

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 20.30 Remarks: ☒

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 28 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 0 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to V. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Ellis, Julia B | | Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | 427367 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | | John B | | | |
| Service | | Sgt & 13 Vt Y Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | |
| Died | | May 5, 1930 | | | |
| Reported | | JUN 10 1930 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| NAME: | | Ellis Juliet | | DEAD (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | 415,917 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: | General Law. |
| Name of Soldier: | | John H. | | | |
| Service: | | Pr 2 155-089 | | | |
| ISSUES | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 12 | 23 Mar 1895 | 6 Nov 1895 | | |
| INO. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | May 25-1917 | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: June 7 1917 | | | Bureau notified: 5 | | |
| Remarks: Check No. 242528 Dated June 17 Canceled. | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 108 | | | | | |

JUN 7 1917

6-679

NAME

JULIA B ELLIS

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

427367

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

Set 5/27/28

NAME:

Juliet Ellis

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

14,005

415,917

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

20

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 17 36 | 1911. 1 17 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 1 36 | 1923. 1 1 36 | 1927. 1 1 36 |
| 2 20 36 | 2 20 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 12 36 | 3 12 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 12 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1908. 1 12 36 | 1912. 1 12 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 1 36 | 1924. 1 1 36 | 1928. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1909. 1 4 36 | 1913. 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 1 36 | 1925. 1 1 36 | 1929. 1 1 36 |
| 2 7/13 72 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 10/5 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 GROUP 3 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1910. 1 25 72 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 1 36 | 1922. 1 1 36 | 1926. 1 1 36 | 1930. 1 1 36 |
| 2 24 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 1/24 72 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|------------------|--|-------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | ELLIS, JULIUS R. | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | 558115 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt H 12 Ks V Inf | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|------------|---------------|-------------|
| | 72 | Mar 29 1921 | | | | July 28, 1923 | AUG 15 1923 |
| Accrued order dated DEC 1 - 1924
payable to widow Sarah E. Ellis | | | | 206-A-PT.
Perry,
Okla. | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|--|--------------------|--------------|-------------|--|
| NAME: | | Ellis, Julius R. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | 558.115 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | MAY 11, 1912 | | |
| Service: | Pt. H. 12 Ks. V. I. | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| 12 | 10 | July 1891 | 13 Apr 1891 | 18 | 4 | June 1911 | 29 Sept 1912 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | 24 | 15 | Nov 1915 | 29 Nov 1913 |
| | | | | 30 | 15 | Nov 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | 40 JUN 10 1918 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | 72 March 29, 1921 - Dec. 19 - 1921 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 842 June 27, 1890, | | | | | | | |
| Home: | | | | | | | |

JULIUS R ELLIS

Certificate No.

Food

558115

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| 6-5571 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

HECK CANCELED

DEAD

13 60

NAME:

Julius R. Ellis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

558.115

Last paid to :

Rate:



1

④

1

+

1

to

Remark

6:

Figure 1

1000

—

100

100

!!

10

100

[illegible]

| | | | |
|---|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Kate</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.)
1154 | |
| Certificate No.
<i>69677</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: GENERAL LAW |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>John D.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service:
<i>Sgt-Maj' 9 2ll Cav</i> | | | |
| W ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>12/9 Mch 1886</i> | <i>1 May 1886</i> |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks:
<i>Belle Plaine Iowa</i>
<i>Quincy, Mo.</i>
<i>2418 Cross St.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1442</i> | | JAN 11 1917. 6-679 | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|---|-----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Kate</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11828 | |
| Certificate No.
<i>239049</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: GENERAL LAW |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>Wm. G.</i> | | | |
| Service:
<i>1st C 87 Ind</i> | | | |
| 70 ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>17 27 May 87</i> | <i>12 Dec 87</i> |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>12370 G.L.</i> | | | |
| 6-679 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Kate Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>69677</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|------|------------|-------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|----|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 20 25 <i>30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 2-10-12-11 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 75 | 4 | 4 | | 75 | 4 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 88 | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 24-24-13 | | 60 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | 4 | | 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 60 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | 4 | | 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 60 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | 4 | | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Kate Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>239049</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> 20 25 <i>30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 80 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 80 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Kate</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>915937</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>Joseph E.</i> | | | | | |
| Service:
<i>Pl L & G. 4" Ohio Cav.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| ORIG. | 30 | <i>Dec 17-1921</i> | <i>July 8-1922</i> | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees:
<i>B. H. Garrett #10</i> | | | AUG 1 1922 | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1.</i> | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Sept 14, 1922</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>OCT 21 1922</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| | | | | | JUL 20 1922 6-679 |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Kate D.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>880750</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>REARRIED</i> AGT APRIL 19, 1908
AGT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>J. Wallace</i> | | | | | |
| Service:
<i>Priv. C. 16th Ind. Inf.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Sept 19-1919</i> | <i>Dec 10-1919</i> | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Fees:
<i>none</i> | | | | | |
| <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| <i>REARRIED</i>
<i>new Arrived</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 5 1921</i> | | | |
| Remarks:
<i>Mar. 21. 1921</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| <i>G.D. Richmond. - Va.</i> | | | | | DEC 15 1919 6-679 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Kate Ellis</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <u>915937</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1923. <u>19 4 60</u>
19 4 30 CHECK
11 4 30 CANCELLED
4 GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1926. <u>8 1 197-</u>
GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Kate D. Ellis</u> | | | | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <u>880750</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>25</u> <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1923. <u>1 1/2 37.50</u>
1 4 75
2 4 75
3 4 90.50
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 1/2 48.00
GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 1926. <u>4 90</u>
1927. <u>4 90</u>
1928. <u>4 90</u>
1929. <u>4 90</u>
1930. <u>4 90</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Corps Kate G. known as Kate G. Ellis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (6.)

Certificate No. *17839* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac Ellis Corps alias Isaac Ellis*

Service: *Demn No. 100, Crusader and Princeton*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 19 Apr 08</i> | <i>6 Apr 06.</i> | | | |
| ING. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| ING. | 25 | OCTOBER 1, 1917 | | | | |
| The 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: *Ellis, Kate* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *344567* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *Bureau*

Service: *major - 13 11 1890*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>23</i> | <i>22 Feb. 1902</i> | <i>3 June 1902</i> | <i>Hamilton P.</i> | <i>22 Feb 1902</i> | <i>Aug 1914</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3491*

6-679

NAME: *Kate E. Cargle known as Kate E. Clegg* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *17839*

Last paid to: *FEB 2 - 1909* Rate: *20 25 30* Remarks: *NOT OF APRIL 10, 1908*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 11 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 27 | 4 36.93 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60.87 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Kate E. Cargle known as Kate E. Clegg* WIDOW War with Spain Certificate No. *134567*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *25* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|------|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 9 | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 75 |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 75 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 25 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 25 |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 25 |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 25 |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 3 | 4 25 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 21 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 25 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | 11 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 6 | 4 |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 27 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 81 | | | 4 | 13/14 81 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 10 81 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 75 | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 15 87 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 10/7 79.40 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 75. | | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME **Ellis, Kate** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **69677** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **John O;**

Service **Sgt. Maj. 9" Ill. Cav.**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Sgt. Maj. | 50 | AUG 4 1926 | Oct 4 1926 | | | |
| Died Jan. 3, 1927 | | | | | | |
| Reported FEB 12 1927 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: **Ellis Katie** (3-P. A. 2.) **1156**

Certificate No. **460191** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: **Horton** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Sgt. H 4 Penn Res Inf**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 7 Dec 1893 | 8 Mch. 1898 | Florence | 7 Dec 1893 | 7 Feb 1909 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Tnc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Des Moines. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau not fled: | | |
| Remarks: Chicago Ill 434 W 64 | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1-4444 | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME KATE ELLIS

Certificate No.

Fees 69677

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Katie Ellis

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908 25 30

Remarks:

38 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 11 36 | 1911. 1 11 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 60 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 11 | 2 11 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 11 | 3 11 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 | 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 11 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 11 | 1912. 1 11 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 11 | 2 11 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 17 42 | 3 13 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 13 42 | 4 11 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 11 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 8 38 27 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 | 4 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 12 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 74.13 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 11 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 |
| Trans. to No. Payment Card. | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | |

| NAME: KATIE C. ELLIS, | | | | Act April 19, 1908 4279 | | | | Certificate No. 288,843 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: DEC 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 11 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36. | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Kissir Ellis | | | | Certificate No. 457,289 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 20 25 30 | | | | Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 29 | 14.83 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: Ellis, Kittie S. | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 610537 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act June 27, 1890. | |
| Name of Soldier: James M. Ellis | | | | | |
| Service: Pt K. 18" 7th Vol. Inf. | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig | 8 | 22 Dec 1894 | 7 June 1906 | Joseph E | Dec-22-94 |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | Act. | Jane | |
| | | | | Henry | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: m. Dr. 18. 0 Apr 18 1913 R Apr 19 1913
remarried Jan. 17 1899 | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 2595 | | | | R.R. #1 - Glencoe Ky. | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME Ellis, L. Frances | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 298016 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier Silas | | | | | |
| Service Pt H 4 N Y V H A | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died Feb. 11. 1925 | | | | | |
| Reported FEB 14 1925 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Kittie S. Ellis</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>610537</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|---------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NOV: 4 1908 | | | | Rate <u>8-12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 20 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | Shipped | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 18 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME <u>L. FRANCES ELLIS,</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <u>298016</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees <u>298016</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

Letter
3-1081
2/14

NAME: *Ellis, L. Frances* (3-P. A. 2.) **8281**

Certificate No. *298 016* ARMY WIDOW. **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Silas Ellis*

Service: *Pr H 4 N.Y. Vol H.A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 0 | 12 20 Oct 1889 | 21 July 1891 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1792</i> NOV 1 1916 | | | | | | |

6-879

NAME: *Ellis, Lafayette J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) **MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. *824227* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT-FEB-6, 1907,**

Service: *Sgt. 5" P.E. Mo. Mil.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|---------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | 20 26 Feb 1907 | 9 July 1907 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1912. | | Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | 21 24 May 1912 | 14 Nov. 1912 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 4 1920</i> | | | | Bureau notified: JAN 11 1921 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>844</i> JUN 27 1890 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-881

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>L. Frances Ellis</i> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>298016</i> | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>1 MAR 1909</i> | | | | Rate: 25 <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Lafayette J. Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>824227</i> | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 <i>50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
ACT FEB 6, 1907. | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 70 | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 12 | refuse | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 152. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 723 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME <i>Ellis Laura A</i> | | DEAD. | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>789.590</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of April 19th 1908</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Harry G. Ellis</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pr. E. 22 N.Y. I. and E. 2 N.Y. Vet. Car.</i> | | | | | |
| 73 | | ISSUES. | | | |
| MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Aug 12</i> | <i>Apr 9. 15</i> | <i>May 3. 15</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 20.</i> | <i>SEP - 8 1916</i> | <i>SEP 22 1916</i> | | | |
| <i>INC 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred to: | | | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 31 1917</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 11 1918</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 6321353 Dated 4/18/18 Canceled.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Washington D.C. 700 G. St. N.E.</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>MAY 6 1915</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis, Laura E.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>467344</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Anderson H.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri K. 9 Tenn vol cav</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>8</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>Apr 1898</i> | <i>9 Aug 1898</i> | <i>Bruce R. Root</i> | <i>9 Apr 1898</i> |
| <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | | | <i>Dec of ending root from R. credited to</i> | <i>9 mch 1909</i> |
| <i>INC 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | <i>again with G. I. 1919.</i> | |
| Fog: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>6/1/1918</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>25</i> | | | | | |

NAME: *Laura A. Ellis* Act of April 19th 1908 Certificate No. *789590*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Laura E. Ellis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *467344*

Last paid to: *FEB 4 1908* Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *CIVIL WAR 20*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Wp. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Ellis, Laura M | | SPECIAL ACT CIVIL WAR-WIDOW | |
| Certificate No. | | 730831 | | Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Name of Soldier | | John N | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service | | Musc D 63 & H 128 Ind Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | |
| Reis | 50 | Feb 13 1929 | April 19 1929 | | |
| Died | | Feb. 27, 1930 | | | |
| Reported | | MAR 8 1930 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: | | Ellis Laura M | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30261 | |
| Certificate No. | | 730831 | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: | | John N | | | |
| Service: | | Musca D 63 and H 128 Ind Inf | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | Orig 12/13 Sept 11 18 Oct 11 | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | 10 Travis H Brown | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: H | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. Orig | | | | | |

NAME

LAVINA W. ELLIS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

624981

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

8-3574

NAME:

Lavina W. Ellis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

624-981

Last paid to:

4 SEP 1908

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 8 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 80 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 5 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 4 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 95.50 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 5 58.23 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 5 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 14 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 69.67 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 9 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 13 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to No. 1
Payment Card.

[illegible]

| NAME LEANDER ELLIS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | 346363 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECKED
C.A. [initials]

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Leander</i> | | (S-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>346 363</i> | ARMY INVALID. | 107.995
Law: General Law. | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pr. I. 45" Ky Mtd V.I.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>13 Mch 89</i> | <i>2 May 89</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: COLUMBUS | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No.
<i>438</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-691

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|---|----------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Leander</i> | | (S-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>346 363</i> | ARMY INVALID. | <i>Inc 30 May 1 1920 / 107.995</i>
Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07 | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pr. I. 45" Ky V Mtd I.</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis. | 12 | 18 Dec 08 | 15 Jan 09 | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Reis. | 14 | 20 May 12 | 30 Sep 12 | | | | |
| | | 30 JUN 10 1918 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus, | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No.
<i>438</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-691

| NAME: <i>Lander Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>346363</i> | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>10</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>107.995</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8 30</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1909. DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 8, '07 GROUP 3

| NAME: <i>Lander Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>346363</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|--|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>10 1904-1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>2.44-30-50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>act of May 11, 1912 Inc 30 May 1, 1920 107.995</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>10 36</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4 42</i> | | 1919. | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | <i>9 4 150</i> | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>12 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 42</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | <i>10 4 50</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 42</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | <i>11 4</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 42</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | <i>12 4</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>11 36</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4 42</i> | | 1920. | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | <i>1 4 50</i> | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>12 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 42</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | <i>2 4 50</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 42</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 172</i> | <i>3 4 50</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 42</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 42</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | <i>4 4 50</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>11 35.07</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4 42</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4 42</i> | | 1921. | 1 | <i>4 150</i> | <i>1 Trans. to Mo</i> | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 42</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 42</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 150</i> | <i>2 Payment Card</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 42</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 42</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 150</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 42</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 42</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>11 36</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 42</i> | | 1918. | 1 | <i>4 42</i> | | 1922. | 1 | <i>4 150</i> | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 42</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 42</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 150</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>12 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 42</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 42</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 42</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Ellis, Leander J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *83203* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr G'16" Mo. V. C. ad* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Gsw of thigh*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| 12 | 21 | Aug 1907 | 26 Dec 1907 | 21 | 50 | Dec 19-1913 | Feb 5-1914 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | 27 Dec 19-1918 | |
| 45 | 29 | May 1912 | 19 Feb 1913 | 38 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 8-1920</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1921</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Died 11/7 1920 Accrued order dated AUG. 9. 1921 payable to widow. Martha J.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>743.</i> | | | | Home: <i>AUG 19 1921</i> 6-681 | | | |

NAME: *Ellis, Lela L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *678913* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SPECIAL ACT.* WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: *Luke J*

Service: *Corps C 1 Term No 2 Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORI | 24 | Mar 1909 | 12 Apr 1909 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | DEC 17 1917 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>W</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>ORIGINAL</i> | | | | 6-679 | | |

| NAME: <u>Leander J. Ellis</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>83203</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|---------|-------------------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>72/100</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | Inc. | 114 | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 151 ²⁰ | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 38 ¹⁰ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 8 1/2 | 6 ⁶⁷ | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 44 ⁹⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 94 ²⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: <u>Lela L. Ellis</u> | | | | SPECIAL ACT | | | | Certificate No. <u>678913</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|---|-----|
| Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u> | | | | Rate: <u>25</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36- | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 25 |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 25 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 88 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 25 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 88 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 25 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 88 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 11 | 4 | 25 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 88 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 22 | 4 | 25- |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 88 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 23 | 4 | 25 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 88 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 88 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 24- | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 88 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 88 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 88 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 23 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 88 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| NAME: <u>Lenora Ellis</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>830.531</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: <u>95-30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 0 | 4 | | 80 | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |

24 108
 4 61.13
 GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: <u>Leon E. Ellis</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of June 5, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1,185,855</u> | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: <u>12 15</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 0 | 4 | | 15 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 15 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 106.40 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36.60 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 1 PAID
 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Ellis, Leroy* 14559 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *30149* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Service: *Priv. F. & 3rd Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| ISSUE | 15 | 23 Feb. 1907 | APR 20 1907 | Died | 16 | Feb. 1917 | Accrued order dated June 22, 1917 |
| Inc | 20 | 14 June 10 | JUN 23 1910 | payable to widow | | | <i>Mary A. Ellis, J.</i> |
| | 30 | 27 | 20 | | | | <i>Walnut Grove, Minn.</i> |

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *MAR 6 1917*

Former Roll No. *18111* Home: *14559 1917*

NAME: *Ellis, Leroy* 7209 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *500352* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~THE ONE WAR.~~
 Service: *Pvt B. 11th Mich V'D*
 Disability: *Rheum and dis of heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 30 | 2 May 1900 | 24 July '01 | | | | |
| | 50 | MAY 1 1920 | | | | | |

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1923*

CK. No. *6584695*

FOR 90 DATED 6-4-20

PAYABLE TO TREAS. V.H. ON 6-18-20, Former Roll No. *8376* Home: *SH 9/19/20* 6157

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|--|
| NAME Ellis Letitia FORMER | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. 196691 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | |
| Name of soldier Columbus Walls | | | | | | |
| Service Sgt C 14 Ind Inf | | | | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Renew | 50 | Jan 5 1927 | Feb 14 1927 | | | |
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> Died
 Reported <i>Jan 10, 1929.</i>
 Remarks: Deduct subq. payments under Ctf. 337727, as widow of John Ellis, Civil War.
 Name of pensioner changed from Lutisha Walls, now Crays. </div> <div style="text-align: right;"> FEB 21 1929 </div> </div> | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|-------------------|--|-----------------------|--|--|
| NAME ELLIS LETITIA | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. 337727 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: CIVIL WAR | | |
| Name of Soldier John | | | | | | |
| Service Pt Unsd 33 Ind | | | | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 25 | Oct 6 1917 | | | | |
| Died
Reported
Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME Letitia Ellis FORMER

Certificate No. 196691

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees none

Pd @ 25 to Mar 4'27

| RATE- | | | | | 50 | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|--------------|---------------|-------------------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | 49.17 | 4 | 50 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | |

NAME LETITIA ELLIS

Certificate No. 337727

CIVIL WAR

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE- | 25 | 25 | 25 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | - | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |

*Plate destroyed
See record
under Act July 3/26
Civ 196691*

NAME: *Ellis Letitia* (3-P. A. 2.) 11834

Certificate No. *334727* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P Unsd 33 Ind*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>1228 Oct 91</i> | <i>15 July 92</i> | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>no title under ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>12376 G L</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Ellis Leven O* (3-P. A. 1.) SPECIAL ACT 108031

Certificate No. *836 874* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pr. A 3 O.V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Russ</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>16 Feb 11</i> | <i>4 Mch 11</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>10/16/12 O.P.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 5 - 1912</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>A. V.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Home: | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Letitia Ellis</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>337727</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|---------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. | 1 | | <i>4 25</i> | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 25</i> | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 25</i> | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 25</i> | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. | 1 | | <i>4 25</i> | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 25</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>21 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 25</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>13 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 25</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>14 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Wp. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Leven J. Ellis</i> | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. <i>836874</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>20 - MAR 4 1911</i> | | | | Rate: <i>36 -</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>108.031</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>41 960</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>9 108</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>9 108</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>9 108</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Wp. Payment Card.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|--|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis, Leven B</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>836 874</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>108 031</i>
ACT FEB. 6 '07 | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Q-a-3-OV</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>8 apr 10</i> | <i>26 apr 10</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: COLUMBUS | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No.
<i>ew</i> | | | | Home: | | | |
| 6-681 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis, Leven B</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>836 874</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>108.031</i>
General Law. | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Q. A. 3" O.V. &</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Grind of it shoulder & chr diarr</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inv</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>28 Aug 06</i> | <i>21 Sept. 06</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: COLUMBUS | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No.
<i>442</i> | | | | Home: | | | |
| 6-681 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Leven B Ellis</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>836 874</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|-----------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>17</u> Rate: <u>20-</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>108.031</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 56 ⁶⁰ / ₁₀₀ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Leven B. Ellis</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>836 874</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>17</u> Rate: <u>17</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>108.031</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8. | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 14. | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | DROPPED--PENSIONED | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | UNDER ACT FEB. 6 1907 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Ellis Levenia* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *250009* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Archelaus W. W. Ellis*

Service: *Private No. 3, 1st Del. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>1219 March 1886</i> | <i>24 Dec. 1888</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1,</i> | <i>1920</i> | |
| | | <i>INC, 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1805</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: *Ellis, Levi* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *346141* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Service: *Pt G 134 Ohio N G I*

Disability: *9 35*

8-2571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| | <i>72</i> | <i>March 7 1922</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>90</i> | <i>Oct 1, 1928</i> | <i>Dec 1, 1928</i> | | | <i>mar 24 1929</i> | <i>APR 11 1929</i> |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>ck</i> | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Severia Ellis</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>150009</i> | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>Civil War.</i> | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 88 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 38 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME | | LEVI ELLIS | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | 346141 | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| RATE— | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Ellis, Levi* Inc 30 May 1, 1920 08.033 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *346.141* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *P. 22/34 - over* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *14*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 12 Mch 07 | 6 Nov 07 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis. | 15 | 15 Mch 12 | 17 June 13 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 21 | 12 Mch 19 | | | | RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST | <i>Mch 27-1919</i> |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. | 72 | Mch 7-1922 | MAY 27 1922 c |
| | | | | | | | <i>Aug 5-1922</i> |
| Transferred from: | | <i>Columbus,</i> | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>445-03</i> | | Home: | <i>Dis 8/8/19</i> | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Ellis, Levi K.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5054 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *671553* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P. E. 4.3 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Rheum^{at} Res Dis Heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 29 Sept 97 | 15 Dec 98 | INCREASE | 19 | Oct 17 1916 | <i>Jan 8 1917</i> |
| | 15 | 27 MAY 1912 | 13 JAN 1913 | | 22 | Oct 17 1921 | <i>m</i> |
| | 30 | 21 OCT 1912 | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | | 32 | Oct 17 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: | | <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | <i>92, 9398</i> | | Home: | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Levi Ellis</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912
Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>346 141</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>18.30/50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>72 108022</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 18 | 17.41 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 2 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 1 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 5 | 53.20 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 87.60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Levi K. Ellis</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>671553</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12.50</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 3 | 7 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 137.80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 8 | 55.22 | 1917. | 1 | 8 | 4 46.50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 1 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 3 | 15 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 91.13 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Levi T*

Certificate No. *323925* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt B 33" Sec U. S.*

Disability: *Loss of eyes*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>30 28 Dec 1898</i> | <i>15 Dec 1899</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 11-1913* Bureau notified: **MAR 31 1913 3-798**

Remarks: *Bureau Order of 2^d Dec 1909*
Suspension removed 7th Apr 1910
Ad Dis Ad Dis Ad

Former Roll No. *462* Home: *11/8/04 11/25/09 11/13/11 11/12/12*

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ellis, Levi T*

Certificate No. *323.925* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: **Transferred to Washington, D. C.**
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: *Ellis, Levi H.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *932,081* ARMY INVALID. Law: *108-080*
ACT FEB. 6. '07
 Service: *Sgt - F-189-NY02* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 25 Feb 07 | 28 June 07 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 3 Sept. 08 | 12 Oct 08 | | | | |
| Reis | 22 | 28 May 12 | 20 Jan 13 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>1336 Pa Ar</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Oct. 4 1914</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 21 1914</i> | | | | Death reported by P. M. at <i>N. S. Pittsburg Pa.</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1082-02</i> | | | | DISCHARGED 27 Sep 11
Home: <i>D. H.</i> | | | |

NAME: *Ellis Lewis* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *217868* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27-90*
 Service: *Priv H. 78 Kyd*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| One | 12 | 21 Apr. 04 | 2 July 04 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>BUFFALO</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>27 Feb 17</i> Bureau notified: <i>22 Feb. Form 3-798-7/21/07</i> | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| ACCRUED PAID WIDOW <i>Dismiss M.</i> | | | | | | | |
| BUREAU ORDER <i>5/27/07</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: <u>Leri A. Ellis</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>932.081</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>JUN 4 - 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>22.50 -</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>108.080 D.H. DISCHARGED</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 60 D | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 60 D | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 54.40 A | | 3 | 11 | 60 D | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 D | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 45 D | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 45 D | | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 A | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 60.17 D | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 60 D | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 R | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 D | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 D | | 3 | | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 D | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 60 D | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 D | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 D | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 60 D | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

OK 636304 84 Cancelled

| NAME: <u>Ellis Lewis</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>217868</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 21.60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

BUFFALO

GROUP 1

NAME: *Ellis, Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *461769* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Cpl & 1" sgt C 64" U.S.C. V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 15 | 15 | Dec 1911 | 29 Dec 1911 | 15 | 38 | June 1912 | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | ✓ 17 | | 4 Dec 1915 | 11 Mch 1913 |
| | | | | 23 | | " " 1919 | |
| | | | | 30 | | " " 1924 | |
| | | | | 30 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | 40 | | Dec. 4, 1921 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to: **Inc 50 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *464* GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis, Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *461709* ARMY INVALID. Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: *Cpl C 64" U.S.C. V. &*

Disability: *Dis rt foot & res loss little toe.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 6 | 2 Mch 1895 | 14 Jan 1890 | | | | |
| Dup. | | | 3 June 1909 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *464* Home:

6-681

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Lewis Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>461709</i> | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>57 30-50</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>27 80</i> | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 49 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 152 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>27 10</i> | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | <i>57 48</i> | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Lewis Ellis</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>461709</i> | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>6</i> | | | |
| Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME LEWIS ELLIS

Certificate No.

Fees

461709

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME LEWIS ELLIS.

Certificate No.

Fees

828036

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 68 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|---------------------------|--|--|--|--------------|--|--|--|----------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | Ellis, Lewis | | | | ARMY INVALID | | | | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT | | | |
| Service | | 1166689 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Disability | | Pt 21 US Coast Arty Corps | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Inj to R eye | | | | | | | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|--|--|--|--|
| | 6 | Nov. 25, 1910 | | Discharged | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Feb. 4, 1929 | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | MAR 14 1929 | | | | |
| | | | | 2/4/29 - in - asset of estate, to Compt. Genl. | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-------------------|--|--|--|--------------|--|--|--|-------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | Ellis, Lewis | | | | ARMY INVALID | | | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Service | | 640049 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Disability | | Pt H 1820 Wis Inf | | | | | | | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------|--|--|--|--|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Jan 19, 1926 | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | 37087 | | | | |
| | | | | Died Jan 19, 1926 | | | | | |
| | | | | Accrued order dated APR 27 1926 | | | | | |
| | | | | payable to widow Martha A. Ellis | | | | | |
| | | | | Laurens, Iowa | | | | | |

[illegible]

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Lewis</i> | | 10561 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>640049</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i> |
| Service: <i>Co 8 Miss Inf</i> | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | |
| Disability: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>22⁵⁰</i> | <i>Jan 12 1907</i> | <i>16 Oct 1907</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>Jan 15 1910</i> | <i>15 Apr 1910</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1 1912</i> | <i>10 July 1913</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | <i>Laurence</i> | |
| Former Roll No. <i>9-397</i> | | Home: <i>JUL 7 1915</i> | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Lewis</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>828136</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i> |
| Service: <i>Pri 1st N. H. Co</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUE <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Pri</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>Jan 9 1918</i> | <i>Feb 24 1918</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Jan 5 1916</i> | <i>Feb 26 1916</i> |
| | <i>24</i> | <i>Jan 5 1921</i> | |
| | <i>35</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Fees: | | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Transferred from: <i>CONCORD</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>5672</i> | | Home: <i>MAR 4 1916</i> | |

| NAME: <u>Lewis Ellis</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>648049</u> | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| 4-001-1907 | | | | Rate: <u>12 15 19 22 50</u> 1907 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1927. | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 57 | 1 | 4 96 | 1 | 4 100 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 11 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 96 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 11-14-28 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1 | 8 36 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4 96 | 1 | 4 50 | 1 | |
| 2 | 8 36 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 36 | 3 | 17 | 3 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 133 ⁸⁰ | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 | |
| 1 | 7 36 | 1 | 3-4 ⁰ 28 ⁵³ | 1 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | Payment Card | 1 | |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 7 | 1 | 4 57 | 1 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 14 44 ⁸⁰ | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 67 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 103 ⁶⁰ | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <u>Lewis Ellis</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>727136</u> | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Jan. 1915</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 16 20 35 50</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1927. | | | |
| 1 | | 1 | 6 36 | 1 | 4 48 | 1 | 4 105 | 1 | 4 100 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 36. | 2 | 4 48 | 2 | 4 103 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36. | 3 | 4 48 | 3 | 4 103 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 6 36. | 4 | 4 48 | 4 | 4 105 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 8 36. | 1 | 4 48 | 1 | 4 105 | 1 | 4 50 | 1 | |
| 2 | 8 35 ³³ | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 5 59 ⁸⁷ | 2 | 4 105 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 36 | 3 | 10 36. | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 136 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 12 36. | 4 | 14 36. | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 | |
| 1 | 7 36 | 1 | 4 48 | 1 | 4 60 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | Payment Card | 1 | |
| 2 | 7 36. | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 12 36. | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 36. | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 6 36. | 1 | 4 48 | 1 | 4 60 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 48 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 48 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 16 36. | 4 | 4 48 | 4 | 4 117 | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: Ellis, Lewis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1166689 ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri 21 U.S. Coast Art. Corps.

Disability: Injury to right eye.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIG | 6 | 25 Nov. 1910 | 9 Oct. 1911 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: \$25

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: W Rt 2 Newport, Tenn.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-881

NAME: Ellis, Lewis H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10567 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 595689 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pri 10 148 Ohio Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | June 1 1911 | 21 Aug 1911 | Inc | 18 | Sept 16 1913 | Nov 6 1913 |
| Pri | 15 | 20 May 1912 | 12 Sept 1912 | | 21 | Sept 16 1918 | E. E. M. |
| | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 9/14/12

DES MOINES

Died: Sept 5 1922 Bureau notified: OCT 11 1922

Remarks: Accrued order dated OCT 21 1922

payable to widow Francis M. Ellis Rose Hill Iowa

Former Roll No. 9 401 Home: NOV 2 1922

6-881

| NAME: <u>Lewis Ellis</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1166689</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|-------|------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u> | | | | Rate: <u>6</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 155 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 6 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/21 | 49 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 6 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 6 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 18 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 6 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 6 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

| NAME: <u>Lewis H. Ellis</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>595682</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|------------------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15 18 30 50 72</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 144 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 33 | | 3 | 9 | 42 ²⁶ | | 3 | 4 | 132 | | 3 | 4 | 132 | | 3 | 4 | 132 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | | | |
| | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED TO DATE OF DEATH

| | | | | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Lewis</i> | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>315,071</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>
Civil War. | |
| Service: <i>Co 11 1st Va Vol Inf</i> | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Rheum + res dis of heart</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| 12 | 16 | 18 July 1906 | 10 Sept. 1906 | Reis. | 16 |
| 12 | 24 | OCT 7 1908 | NOV 24 1908 | 21 | Oct 12 1915 |
| | | | | 38 | June 10 1918 |
| Fees: <i>2 fee to Nathan Bickford 12/7/08</i> | | | # | REISSUE | 18 |
| | | | | 24 | Oct 8 - 1912 |
| | | | | 40 | Oct 12 - 1915 |
| Transferred from: | | | | Inc. | 50 |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | 72 | May 1, 1920 |
| | | | | | Aug 15 1921 |
| Remarks: <i>* Benefit of former rates given.</i> | | | | | JAN 5 1922 |
| <i># Benefit of former rates given.</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | | <i>to correct rate</i> |
| JAN 10 1922 | | | | | |
| APR 5 1920 | | | | | |
| DEC 3 - 1918 | | | | | |
| | | | Home: | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|---------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Lewis</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>857 456</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | |
| Service: <i>Pr G 8" 1st Va Cav</i> | | | | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| 12 | 34 | Nov 1907 | 23 Nov 1907 | | 30 |
| REISSUE | 14 | May 27 1912 | Aug 18 1914 | | 38 |
| | 16 | May 6 1913 | | Inc. | 50 |
| Fees: <i>2150 May 6 1917</i> | | | | | May 1, 1920 |
| <i>27 May 6 1922</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>864 JUN 27 1890</i> | | | | Home: | |

| NAME: Lewis J Ellis | | | | | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920
Civil War. | | | | | | Certificate No. 315071 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|-----|----------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-----|-----|------|--------------|
| Last paid to:
Dec. 4, 1906. | | | | | | Rate:
40 40 | | | | | | Marks:
5872 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | AUG MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | 11 51 | | | 1 | 14 | | | 1 | 4 72 | | | 1 | 4 114 | | | 1 | 4 216 |
| | | 2 | 10 51 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 114 | | | 2 | 4 72 |
| | | 3 | 9 51 | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 114 | | | 3 | 4 72 |
| | | 4 | 9 51 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 114 | | | 4 | 4 72 |
| 1908. | | 1 | 6 51 | | | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 72 | | | 1 | 4 114 | | | 1 | 4 72 |
| | | 2 | 10 51 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 120 | | | 2 | 4 72 |
| | | 3 | 10 51 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 161 | | | 3 | 4 72 |
| | | 4 | 7 64 30 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 114 | | | 4 | 4 72 |
| 1909. | | 1 | 11 72 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 72 | | | 1 | 4 130 | | | 1 | Trops. to Mo |
| | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | Payment Car |
| | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 72 | | | 1 | 4 72 | | | 1 | 4 216 | | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 216 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Lewis H. Ellist</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>857456</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|---|---------------|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 1/2%</i> | | | | ACT FEB 6, 1907 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 151 ²⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 64 ¹⁷ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 ⁹⁵ | | 3 | 4 | 79 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | 4 | 49 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Ellis Lida M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *216,352* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *14020* General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Charles R.*

Service: *Corp D 57" Ind V S*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 31 Mch 1882</i> | <i>30 July 1885</i> | | | |
| | | <i>12 19 Mch 1886</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 18/11* *C H Ellis* Bureau notified: *8/5/11*
Remarks: *Yellow Springs*

Former Roll No. *112*

6-679

NAME: *Ellis Lillie S* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *831,773* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas D.*

Service: *Pr. H. 4" Iowa Cav.*

| ISSUES <i>Married 1898</i> | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>Aug 12 Oct 2, 1916</i> | <i>Oct 1, 1917</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Anna S M. Taylor \$10.00 10/22/17*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *101 5 1917*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Lida M Ellis</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>14020</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|------------------------------|-----|----------------|-----------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>GROUP 3</i> | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>15</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Lillis S. Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>65-30</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|--------------|--|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Ellis, Linza | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | 546338 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt I 47 Iowa Inf | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | | | | Paid June 28 1926 | Reported JUL 1 6 1926 |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ch</i> | |

June 28 1926 Accrued order dated DEC 23 1926
 payable to widow *Columbia Ellis*
*West 513, 2d market st
 Oskaloosa
 Iowa*

| | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Linza</i> | | 10568 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 546338 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890 |
| Service: | <i>Pt I 47 Iowa Inf</i> | | Act February 6, 1907. |
| Disability: | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| 8 | 25 | July 1890 | 19 | 13 | 24 | July 1912 | |
| 12 | 12 | Dec. 1910 | 29 | 15 | 9 | Dec 1914 | |
| | | | | 18 | 9 | Dec 1918 | |
| | | | | 21 | 9 | Dec 1923 | 14 May 1913 |
| | | | | 30 | | JUN 10 1918 | E E M |

Dropped. Pensioned under
 Act of February 6, 1907. 12/29/10.
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES**
 Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Oskaloosa
 Iowa
 515 - 2d Market*

Former Roll No. *9*
402

Home:

NAME LINZA ELLIS,

Certificate No.

546338

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 5 41 ⁶⁷ | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | 4 50 | | | | | | | 4 50 | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

DEAD

NAME:

Linza Ellis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

546338

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

8 12 13 15 30 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 ²⁰ | 27 ³ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 40 ²⁷ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 100 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | | 4 | 45 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | 4 | 50 |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 | | 3 | | 4 | 45 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | 4 | 50 |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 11 | | 4 | | 4 | 45 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 11 | | 2 | | 4 | 45 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | 4 | 50 |
| 3 | 8 | 24 | | 3 | | 17 | | 3 | | 4 | 45 | 3 | | 4 | 132 | 3 | | 4 | 50 |
| 4 | 29 | 24 | | 4 | | 14 | | 4 | | 4 | 45 | 4 | | 4 | 150 | 4 | | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | 4 | 8 ³³ | 2 | | 4 | 45 | 2 | | 4 | 150 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 | 45 | 3 | | 4 | 150 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | 4 | 39 | 4 | | 4 | 45 | 4 | | 4 | 150 | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 39 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | 4 | 39 | 2 | | 4 | 45 | 2 | | 4 | 150 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 18 | | | 3 | | 4 | 39 | 3 | | 4 | 45 | 3 | | 4 | 150 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | 4 | 39 | 4 | | 4 | 102 | 4 | | 4 | 150 | 4 | | | |

GROUP I PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: LISETTA ELLIS, | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 777,573 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|------|---------|----------|---------|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 32 25 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | GROUP 1 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME LIZZIE ELLIS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fee 615082 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

| | | | |
|---|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Ellis Lizzie</u> (2-P. A. 2.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>615082</u> | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: <u>John</u> | | Law: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>
<u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u> | |
| Service: <u>Rh. 1103 N.Y.</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 17 Feb 06. | 13 Sept 06. | | | |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| INC. | 30 | MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u> | Transferred to: |
| Died: | Bureau notified: |
| Remarks: | |
| | |
| Former Roll No. | |

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| PAYEE <u>ELLIS, LIZZIE</u> | FILE No. <u>WC 728014</u> |
| | FILE No. _____ |

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>R636</u> | <u>5/5/42</u> | <u>Bradley</u> |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1938
16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| NAME: <u>Lizzie Ellis</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>615082</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Lizzie Ellis</u> | | | | Rate: <u>\$ 12 00 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 21 | 34 | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|------------|------|-------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

NAME: *Ellis Lizzie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *736,009* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~OTHER~~ *R.*

Name of Soldier: *James A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1 Lt 20 6 Mich Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 17 | 8 July 1910 | 30 Jan 1912 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>25 fee Milo B Stevens & Co</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>3035 Groveland Ave
City</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Ellis Lizzie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *805804* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *John E.* ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Carpl. E. 3. Ky Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | Feb. 9-1916 | Apr. 8-1916 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | Feb. 5, 1917 | Feb. 16, 1917 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>none</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Lizzie Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | 1476 ^a | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 736,009 | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 2/27 | 303.73 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | N.T. | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.47 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Lizzie Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 805804 | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-------|-------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 12, 1908. | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | W | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 59.73 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 64.687 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Ellis Lloyd R* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *766506* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*

Service of Soldier: *P B 143 2nd Inf*

Guardian: *Lo H Gray Yarn Cons*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec 1913*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Wayne Co Ill Co Ct*

ap 3/1/15 - Bond 1500 - of 11/24/13

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. *MAY 1 1920*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|--|
| Orig 12 | | May 26 1913 | Nov 7 1913 | Earl P | May 26 1913 | To continue |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | <i>(Insane)</i> | | during period of helplessness under Act of June 1890 |

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Lo H Gray Yarn Cons*

H. S. Burgess Cons

Wayne Co Ill Co Ct

ap 3/1/15 - Bond 1000 - of 11/24/13

Authority filed with: *May 1915* voucher.

Authority filed with: *May 1915* voucher.

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: *Ellis Lois A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *758729* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander B M Ellis*

Service: *Pri 629 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Feb 13, 1913 | MAY 21 1913 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 19 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081-D- APR 20 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 11 1913 OCT 12 1916*

6-679

| NAME: <u>Lloyd R Ellis</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>766506</u> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12 + 30 + 6</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>H. S. Burgess</u>
<u>L. H. Fox, Cons</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 18 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | 18 | 42 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | 42 | | 2 | 19 | 42 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | 42 | | 3 | 17 | 42 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 22 | 42 | | 4 | 22 | 42 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 14 | 42 | 1920. | 1 | 24 | 42 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 20 | 42 | | 2 | 20 | 42 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 88.20 | | 3 | 10 | 88.20 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 108 | | 4 | 20 | 108 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 17 | 42 | 1921. | 1 | 18 | 108 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 22 | 108 | | 2 | 22 | 108 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 108 | | 3 | 20 | 108 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 19 | 108 | | 4 | 19 | 108 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 30 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 22 | 42 | 1922. | 1 | 14 | 108 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 28 | 42 | | 2 | 28 | 42 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 42 | | 3 | 20 | 42 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 42 | | 4 | 20 | 42 |

Account filed
MAY 3 42
MAY 20 42
MAY 10 88.20
GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: <u>LOIS A ELLIS</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>758729</u> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>758729</u> | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME **Ellis, Louise F** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **930703** : **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920**

Name of Soldier **Henry K.**

Service **Pt E 32nd Mass Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|------|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Jan. 10, 1923 | March 20, 1923 ^B | | | |
| Died | | Dec 20, 1925- | | | | |
| Reported | | JAN 7 1926 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| MAR 29 1923 | | | | | | |

NAME: **Ellis, Lorenzo** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **509666** : **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: **Pri. S. 11th Vt. Vol. Inf.**

Disability: **Phem. and dis. of chest**

| ISSUES. | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| 24 9 | | Nov. 1895 | 4 th Sept. 1902 | Reid | 30 | 31 May 1912 | 26 Feb. 1913 |
| Died 8/11 1915 | | | | Accrued order dated May 21, 1915 | | | |
| payable to widow Mary M. Ellis | | | | Transferred to: Pandoept & Co. | | | |
| Transferred from: CONCORD | | | | Died: Mch. 1, 1915 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | Bureau No. 91015 R101 | | | |
| Former Roll No. 5673 | | | | Home: JUN 2 1915 | | | |

NAME
LOUISE F. ELLIS
Certificate No.
930 703
Fees
None

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE- | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|-------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4/19 | 54 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 28 | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 B | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Lorenzo Ellis

Certificate No.

509666

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

24 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 72 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 72 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 72 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 72 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 72 | | | 1 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 72 | | | 2 | <i>J</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 72 | | | 3 | 9 72 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 72 | | | 4 | 7 72 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 72 | | | 1 | 4 72 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 72 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 72 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 72 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 72 | | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 72 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 72 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 72 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Ellis, Lot F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17198 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *623992* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri Co. D. 1 Ore Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>72 March 1907</i> | <i>3 Dec 1917</i> | <i>35</i> | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>1 April 1908</i> | <i>8 April 1908</i> | <i>50</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>1 May 1913</i> | | <i>72</i> | | <i>Oct 10 - 1920</i> | <i>NOV 26 1920</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 15 1922. Supt. Harkness* Bureau notified: *JAN 28 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 1920*
a. j. 818, 73/3, 6458 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis, Louis* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1070601* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri Co M 2 Colo Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>8 26 Sept 1902</i> | <i>28 Nov. 1903</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *In Nov. 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1081-10-28-11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *408* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Lot F. Ellis</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>623992</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|--|-----|-----------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|---------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid for: <u>6/12 Dec 07</u> | | | | Rate: 24 <u>35-50</u> 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 2/4 | 26 ²⁰ | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 45 ¹ | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 54 ⁹ | | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 166 ³⁰ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 48 | 150 ³⁹ | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 ²⁵ | 4 ⁹ 5 ⁶ | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 216 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 102 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Louis Ellis</u> | | | | DEAD | | | | Certificate No. <u>1070601</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid for: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> | | | | Rate: <u>8</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 116 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 24 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Ellis Louis F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *253838* ARMY INVALID. Law: *108.163* General Law.

Service: *2 Lt D. 131" A. G. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>28 Dec 92</i> | <i>25 Oct. 93</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *1-27-09 BP* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *468* Home:

6-591

NAME: *Ellis, Louis F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *823716* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Corpl St. 9" T. E. McNeil*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>15</i> | <i>3 Aug 1907</i> | <i>6 Apr 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *28 Sept 1908* Bureau notified: **OCT 23 1908**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 29 Dec 1908.*

Former Roll No. *877 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-591

| NAME: <i>Louis F. Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | DECEASED. | | | | Certificate No. <i>253838</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>108.163</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

8 15
4/1/1908 24.50
Died 22 Jan 08 Paid Florence A. Ellis
Widow, Adress 17.2. R. L. 1908
GROUP 3

| NAME: <i>Louis F. Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>823716</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

763.10
14
DIED 28 Sept 1908 REPORTED OCT 23 1908
ampd 19 Jan 1909
GROUP 2

NAME: *Ellis Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *603652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Ellis*

Service: *Private A. 6th W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>121 Nov. 1905</i> | <i>5 March 1906</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20. | SEP - 8 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Sept 30, 1919</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Letter</i> - DEC 15 11 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1844</i> OCT 3 - 1916 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Ellis Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *650186* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr 19th 1905*

Name of Soldier: *George H. Ellis*

Service: *Pvt. 4th 7th Me. Vol. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-----------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>20th May 1908</i> | <i>29th June 1908</i> | <i>Died May 28, 1915</i> | <i>Reimbursement order dated</i> | <i>Sept. 17, 1915</i> |
| | | <i>issue in lieu of cert</i> | <i>APR 1 1915</i> | <i>payable to Bertha E. Raymond J.</i> | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | <i># 185 Church St.</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>Keene, N. H.</i> | | |
| Transferred from: CONCORD | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>5/28/15</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JUN 10 1915</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1731</i> Act June 27, 1890. SEP 24 1915 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Louisa Ellis</i> | | | | | Civil War. | | | | | Certificate No. <i>60652</i> | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12 25</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 58 93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Louisa Ellis</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>65086</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12 25</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 16 | 22. | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 11 | 17.60 | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36. | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36. | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME: *Ellis Louisa H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *290650* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob C.*

PT K 145 NY.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 7 Nov '90 | 8 May '91 | | | |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | | | | |

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: *Ellis Louise* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *855294* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Warren*

Service: *Priv 29 1st N.Y. Vet. Cal.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | July 17-1917 | <i>H</i>
Nov 25-1918 | | | |
| | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

W. Elliott Waggaman \$10 fee *12/13/18*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12/4 6-679

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|------------------------|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Louisa H. Ellis</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>290650</u> | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u> | | | | Rate: <u>8</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>12 25 30</u> | | | |
| | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 48.36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Louise Ellis</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>855294</u> | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>25-30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u> | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Lovica</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>708124</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>30291</i>
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Charles</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>P B 69 Ills I</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig</i> | | <i>1228 May 10</i> | <i>6 Sep 10</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>May 29-1917</i> | <i>Aug. 8-1917</i> | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred to: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>OK</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis, Lovina M</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>575138</i> | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 13, 1906</i>
<i>Act of May 1, 1908</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Elisha</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt. D 141 N. Y. V. Inf.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| | <i>50</i> | <i>AUG 4 1926</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>April 11, 1930</i> | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>MAY 21 1930</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

NAME: *Ellis Lovina M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *575-138* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Elisha*

Service: *Priv. 2 141 mrs*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>8</i> | <i>29 June 1904</i> | <i>6 July 1904</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL 1908</i> | <i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i> | | | |
| Res | | | <i>JAN 23 1915</i> | | | |

Fees: *Reissue in lieu lost cert.*

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Died: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 31 1916*

NAME: *Ellis Lucina L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *632235* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Warren Ellis*

Service: *Priv E 17th H Vol Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>8</i> | <i>14 Feb 1905</i> | <i>28 Sept 1907</i> | | | |
| Increase | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 9-1913* Bureau notified: *Feb 5-1913*

Remarks: *Mahlon J Hathaway Guard - Ernest C. Gould - Edm*
EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR - Oct 1907
Appt 19 July 1911 -
Bond \$100 f. - Cert Payment July
CB notified July 21 1911

Former Roll No. *1735*

| NAME: <u>Lovina M. Ellis</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>575/38</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: \$12</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 34 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: <u>Lucina L. Ellis - Ernest L. Gould - Jr.</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>632235</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|--|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908 @ \$12</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>Mahlon D. Hathaway - Guard</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 29 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 34 | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 3/31 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

CONCORD GROUP 1

NAME: *Ellis, Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.) *21265*

Certificate No. *571, 578* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *William J. Ellis*

Service: *Co. C 156 ON 49*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>8 23 Mch 1904</i> | <i>27 April 1904</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 9 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081-L JUN 12 1922*

Remarks:

Died Apr. 9, 1922 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 28, 1922 Dayton, Ohio.

payable to H. H. Ellis, 610 Ferguson Ave.,

SEP 2-1922 25 OCT 23 1916

NAME: *Ellis Lucinda* (3-P. A. 2.) *Dead. 14,050*

Certificate No. *592,360* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *Jeremiah*

Service: *Pr 47" O V C*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>12 23 Feb 1905</i> | <i>22 May 1905</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 23, 1913* Bureau notified: *March 27, 1914*

Remarks: *Check #3926199 dated March 4, 1914 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *247*

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--|---------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Lucinda Ellis</i> | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. <i>21265</i> | | Certificate No. <i>571, 578</i> | |
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | Rate: 25 22 30 | | Remarks: | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 20 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|-----------------|--|--------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Lucinda Ellis</i> | | 14050 | | Certificate No. <i>592,360</i> | |
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Ellis Lucinda</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No.
<u>880794</u> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: <u>Samuel Hunt known as Samuel Ellis</u> | | ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | |
| Service: <u>Priv. F, 1st. U.S. Colored Pkty Arty</u> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig 25 | | Apr 5-1918 | Dec 11-1919 |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| For: <u>James A. Spalding</u> | | <u>\$10⁰⁰ 12/27/19</u> | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <u>Feb. 9-1922</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>MAY 15 1922</u> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. DEC 17 1919 6-579 | | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------|----------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <u>Ellis Lucinda</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No.
<u>897821</u> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 |
| Name of Soldier: <u>Charles M.</u> | | | |
| Service: <u>Priv. G. 9th and Co. B. 9th Kans. Cav.</u> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig 25 | | Feb. 7-1920 | T |
| 30 | | May 1-1920 | Mar 18-1921 |
| For: <u>none</u> | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. MAR 23 1921 6-579 | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: ELLIS, LUCINDA | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 921,300 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: Benjamin | | | | | |
| Service: Priv. I, 10th Ky. Inf. | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig. | 30 | July 13, 1922 | Oct. 19, 1922 | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: None | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Group 1 | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| OCT 28 1922 6-579 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: Ellis, Lucinda E | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 130905 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: GENERAL LAW | |
| Name of Soldier: Thomas A Montgomery | | | | | |
| Service: Corp 74 Ark Vol car | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| RENL | | 15 June 1908 | 23 Jan 1909 | RENEWAL | Mar 3 1901 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: 2/4/13 | | Bureau notified: 3-10-13-2/27/13 | | | |
| 807-E-6-88 | | CK-31049-2/4/13 \$36 Canceled | | | |
| Little Rock Ark | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1870- Little Rock | | | | | |
| 6-579 | | | | | |

| NAME: LUCINDA ELLIS | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 921,300 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Wp. Payment Card.

6-681

| NAME: Lucinda E. Ellis | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 130905 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|------------|----------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 8-4 mon 1870 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: Act Mch. 3, 1901. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 212 | 1911. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 12 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 14 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 22 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 19 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 3/24 91 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 12 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 13 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 14 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 21 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

KNOXVILLE, GROUP 2

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| NAME Ellis, Lucy | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 589981 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier
John K. | | | |
| Service Musgr.--E-35 N.Y.V. Inf. & Pt. G 14th N.Y.V. W.A. | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis | 50 | Aug 4, 1926^R | Aug 18, 1926 |
| Died Feb 15-1929 | | | |
| Reported MAR 23 1929 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|--------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|
| NAME: Ellis, Lucy ✓ | | DEAD | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 5907 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Indian Wars. | | |
| Name of Soldier: William Monroe | | | | | |
| Service: Pvt Capt Hembree Co 2^d Tenn Mtd Vol Inf. | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS--\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 14 Feb 1903 | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Jan. 10. 1911 | | Bureau notified: 3-1081-8-29-11 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 21 | | | | | |

NAME LUCY ELLIS,

Certificate No.

Fees

589981

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Lucy Ellis ✓

DEAD

Certificate No.

0907

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 16 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 GROUP 2 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 19 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 5 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 9 36 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 36 | 1915. 4 | 1919. 4 | 1923. 4 | 1927. 4 | 1931. 4 |
| KNOWVILLE, | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Lucy Ellis</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>589981</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>8-12</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 35 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | 8 | 34 | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Lucy J. Ellis</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>273910</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

DETROIT

| NAME: <i>Lucy N. Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>412715</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Date: <i>1/2</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 78 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 100 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Luke Ellis</i> | | Certificate No. <i>1108 321</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|--|------|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|---|--|
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE 14 | 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY 13 | 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST 4 ^B | 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | | | |
| <div style="text-align: center;"> DEAD
 CHECK CANCELED
 REIMBURSEMENT. </div> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Ellis, Luke alias George Brown* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1108321* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pri 610 Conn V. I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE 12 | | <i>30 Apr 06</i> | <i>4 Aug 06</i> | REISSUE 15 | | <i>JAN 22 1915</i> | <i>APR 12 1915</i> |
| | | <i>30 Apr 1906</i> | <i>SEP 16 1909</i> | 19 | | <i>May 23, 1916</i> | |
| | | | | 22 | | <i>May 23, 1921</i> | |
| | | | | 32 | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Inc. *50 May 1, 1920*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *To correct name from George Brown*

Former Roll No. *APR 12 1915 8*

Home:

NAME: *Ellis Lither* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *37,645* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv 6 Batty Me*

Disability: *Loss left foot. ✓*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>2 mch 1903</i> | <i>7 May 1903</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 9, 1916.* Bureau notified: *AUG 21 1916 3-888*

Remarks:

Died *Aug 9 1916* *SEP 26 1916* *RD 37*

payable to widow *Susan* *Waterville, Maine*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME. SEP 30 1916 ORIGINAL*

NAME: Luke Ellis alias George Brown Age of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1108321

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 19 32 50 Remarks: Age of May 11, 1912.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 12 36 | | 1919. | 1 | 12 96. | | 1923. | 1 | 11 150 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 15 46 50 | | | 2 | 12 96. | | | 2 | 10 9 50 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 15 46 50 | | | 3 | 15 96 | | | 3 | 11 50 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 11 46 50 | | | 4 | 12 96. | | | 4 | 11 50 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 10 46 50 | | 1920. | 1 | 23 96. | | 1924. | 1 | 10 50 | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 120 47 28 | | | 2 | 11 96 | | | 2 | 12 50 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 13 57. | | | 3 | 11 16 980 | | | 3 | 13 50 | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 14 57. | | | 4 | 11 150 | | | 4 | 11 50 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 12 | | 1917. | 1 | 19 57. | | 1921. | 1 | 12 150 | | 1925. | 1 | 6 4 50 | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 6 13 57. | | | 2 | 10 150 | | | 2 | Trans to Mo | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 13 57. | | | 3 | 12 150 | | | 3 | Payment Card | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 20 | 36 | | 4 | 20 57. | | | 4 | 12 150 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 13 57. | | 1922. | 1 | 10 150 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 12 57. | | | 2 | 12 150 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 16 93 40 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 2 | 36 | | 4 | 14 96. | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Luther Ellis Certificate No. 37.645

Last paid to: Rate: 40 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 120 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 120 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 120 | | | 2 | 4 120 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 120 | | | 3 | 4 120 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 120 | | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 120 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 120 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 120 | | | 2 | 4 120 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 120 | | 3 | 4 120 | | | 3 | 4 120 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 10 17 88. | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1914. | 1 | 4 120 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 120 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 120 | | 3 | 4 120 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 120 | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

ELLIS, LUVICY

Certificate No.

8121

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier

John D.

Service

Pt Capt Johnston's Ind Co Fla Mtd Vols

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 12 | Apr 19, 1908 | | | | |
| Died <i>Apr. 22, 1926 - Re</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported <i>MAY 21 1926</i> | | | | | | |

Remarks:

NAME:

Ellis, Luvicy

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

8,121

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier:

John D. Ellis

Service:

Pri. Capt. Johnston's Ind. Co. Fla. Mtd. Vols.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>27 June 1902</i> | <i>5 Aug. 1913</i> | | | |
| | | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>25 - w. H. mells - wash., D.C.</i> | | | | | | |
| By <i>x</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME LUVICY ELLIS

Certificate No.

8121

INDIAN WARS.

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 12 | 12 | 12 | 13 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|--------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Luvicy Ellis

WIDOW

Certificate No.

8.121

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 12 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | 1306.87
25 fee | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6-581 | | | |

NAME

LYDIA A ELLIS

Certificate No.

Fees

799963

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Lydia A. Ellis

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ACT OF APRIL 1908 1908

Certificate No.

799963

Last paid for:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 12/7 | 1027 ²⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to M^{rs}.
Payment Card.

| | | | |
|---|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Ellis, Lydia A.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>853.929</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>
<i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i> |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>Charles R M.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service:
<i>Copilot K 184th New York Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 25</i> | <i>April 29, 1918</i> | <i>November 9, 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| Fees: <i>At Fee.</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| NOV 22 1918 6-679 | | | |

| | | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| ELLIS LYDIA B | | | |
| Certificate No.
921914 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: CIVIL WAR |
| Name of Soldier
William | | SPECIAL ACT. | |
| Service
Pt Co C 53rd Reg Ky Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | Sept 18 1922 | |
| Died <i>Sept. 8. 1924</i> | | | |
| Reported OCT 14 1924 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Lydia A. Ellis</u> | | | | Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <u>853.929</u> | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. 1
Payment Card.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME LYDIA B ELLIS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 921914 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees CIVIL WAR | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SPECIAL ACT. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | - | | 1-30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | | 4 80 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

3-1071
2-1018

| NAME: LYDIA B. ELLIS | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 921,914 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes in 1923-1924 section:
 1923. 1 122 46
 1923. 2 18 5 30
 1923. 3 1 4 30
 1923. 4 2 4 30
 1924. 1 3 4 30
 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| NAME LYDIA M ELLIS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 824237 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees 824237 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

Handwritten notes:
 CANCELLED
 Let to B...
 8-3-1081 10/1

Ellis, Lydia M.

Certificate No. *824.237* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pvt G 10th Wisconsin Inf.*

M ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 20</i> | | <i>December 26, 1916</i> | <i>May 4, 1917</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc. 25</i> | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>John W. Morris Fee \$10. JUN 6 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

MAY 15 1917

NAME *Ellis, M. Carrie* SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *805045* ARMY WIDOW Law: CIVIL WAR-WIDOW
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Jonathan W*

Service: *Pt G 9 Del Inf*

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------------------------------|------|----------------------|-----------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | 40 | Feb. 13, 1929 | <i>April 20, 1929</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>May 14, 1930.</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>JUN 10 1930</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Lydia M. Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>824.237</i> | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-------|------|---------|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>20.35-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 2 | 9 | 4 60 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 1923. | 10 | 4 | 10 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 8 | 4 | 75 | | | 11 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 1 | 4 30 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 8 | 4 | 85.50 | | | 8 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 8 | 4 | 90 | | | 8 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.27 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 8 | 4 | 90 | | | 8 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME | | M CARRIE ELLIS | | SPECIAL ACT | | CIVIL WAR-WIDOW | |
|-----------------|------|----------------|------|--------------------|------|-----------------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 805045 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Fees | | 805045 | | GROUP 3 | | | |
| RATE- | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | 70 | 80 | 90 |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |

CHECK CANCELED

Set to Ben. 6/22

| NAME: <i>M. Larrrie Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>805-045</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

Fee.
5 4/10 14.40

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

| NAME: <i>M. Ellen Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>825-257</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

6/9 40.80

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--|-------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Madison</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1.)
<i>114702</i> | | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>657558</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law:
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | | | |
| Service:
<i>O P 26 Ind</i> | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | |
| Disability:
<i>r.</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | 15 July 90 | 15 Sept 91 | | | 20 23 May 17 | |
| <i>Reiss.</i> | | MAY 23 1912 | NOV 15 1912 | | | 24 23 May 22 | <i>7 JUL 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | | 16 23 May 13 | | | | 30 JUN 18 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | <i>35 May 23, 1919</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Transferred from:
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred | | <i>12 Nov. 17, 1920</i> | <i>Dec. 27, 1920</i> |
| Died: | <i>May 28. 1922</i> | Bureau notified:
JUN 9 1922 | | <i>Reiss 72. Sept. 11, 1920</i> | | <i>Aug 11, 1922</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>ending May 28, 1922</i> | | <i>date of death.</i> | |
| Former Roll No.
<i>act 11 40 2</i> | | | | Home: | | <i>Pay to Melissa V. Ellis: Widow</i> | <i>8/17</i> |

| NAME: | | <i>Ellis, Maggie</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) |
|--|---|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Certificate No. | <i>549,572</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: | <i>21325</i>
Act of June 27, 1890. |
| Name of Soldier: | <i>Jonathan</i> | | | |
| Service: | <i>P or A 3rd E 15th O.V.I.</i> | | | |
| N | | ISSUES. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>26 Dec 1902</i> | <i>26 Mch 1903</i> | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 191 <i>8</i> . | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | |
| Transferred from: | <i>Columbus,</i> | | | Transferred to: |
| Died: | <i>Mch. 18. 1920</i> | Bureau notified: | <i>S-3 - JUN 11 1920</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>297</i> OCT 10 1916 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Madison Ellis</i> \$72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>657358</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>N.A. 20 3035 50</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 101.83 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 151.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 206.47 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.73 | | 3 | 4 | 57.47 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 60.78 | | 3 | 30 | 108.78 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Maggie Ellis</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>549.572</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|----------------------------------|---|
| NAME Ellis Maggie E. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No.
885633 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 |
| Name of Soldier Perez | | | |
| Service: Priv. 4th Battery Wisconsin Lt. Arty | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig 25 | | Dec 2-1919 | Mch 31-1920 |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: R. A. Campbell | | \$10⁰⁰ | 4/22/20 |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| | | | APR 7 - 1920 6-679 |

| | | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. ELLIS, MAHALA ANN
8316 | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier | | Law: INDIAN WARS | |
| Service: Henry W. | | | |
| Pt J. H. Conners Co Texas Rangers | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 12 | Jan 10, 1916 | |
| Died Oct 3, 1925 - R | | | |
| Reported OCT 19 1925 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: Maggie E. Ellis | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 885633 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Date: 25-30 | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 2 9 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 0 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 1 3 1 4 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 1 2 4 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 5 1 67 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | | 2 2 4 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90.50 | | 3 | | 3 3 4 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

[illegible]

NAME: *Ellis Mahala Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8.316* ARMY WIDOW. Law: INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Henry H.*

Service: *P. J. H. Bonnie Co. Texas Rangers.*

ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Jan 10. 1916</i> | <i>Sept 23. 1916</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 28 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Ellis, Mahala J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *859.362* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James L*

Service: *Priv 10 47th Indiana Inf^{and} Sergt L 7th Indiana Cav*

ISSUES: *Married 1901-* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>September 18. 1916</i> | <i>January 18. 1919</i> | | | |
| | | <i>25 October 6. 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *M. Elliott Maggaman \$10-* FEB 12 1919

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 31 1919** 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mahala Ann Ellis</i> | | | | INDIAN WARS | | | | Certificate No. <i>8316</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: WIDOW | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mahala J. Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>859.362</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25.30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | FEB 12 | 52.45 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Ellis Malinda | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. 953624 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW | | |
| Name of Soldier William McF | | | | | | |
| Service Pt A 71 Ohio Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Jul 16 1924 | Oct 23 1924 | | | |
| Died <i>Jan. 11, 1926</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported FEB 8 1926 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME: Ellis Malinda D | | | | DEAD 30314 (2-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. 638689 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | |
| Name of Soldier: Morris R | | | | | | |
| Service: Cpl I 168 Ohio N G. | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | | 12/19 Apr 08 | 25 Feb 08 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Jan 23-14 | | Bureau notified: FEB 25 1914 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. Act 31070 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|--|------|--------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | Malinda Ellis | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 953624 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | \$10 George W Nexsen <i>"/6/24</i>
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE-- | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | fee 6.98 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: | | Malinda D. Ellis DEAD | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | 638689 | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|-----------------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 13 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 15 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 30 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis, Malinda E. West</i> (3-P. A. 2.) 39006 | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>671.046</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William D. Ellis</i> | | Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> | |
| Service: <i>Pvt. Co. 18. Mo. Col. Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Q.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>31 Aug. 1908</i> | <i>28 Dec. 1908</i> |
| Fees: <i>10 - Wm. T. Dempree - Bloomfield, Ia.</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Jan 23, 1915 - Heller</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Feb 9, 1915</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>3226 Kingsley St, Los Angeles, Cal.</i>
<i>2300 No. 1st, 2107-4 - Ave.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

6-670

| | | | |
|--|-----------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis, Malissa V.</i> (3-P. A. 2.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>917,606</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Madison Ellis</i> | | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</i> | |
| Service: <i>Pvt., Co. C, 26th Reg. Ind. Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>June 5 1922</i> | <i>Aug. 11 1922</i> |
| Fees: <i>John M. Conyers \$10. 9/6/22</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 2</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

AUG 18 1922

6-679

| NAME: <u>Malinda E. Ellis</u> Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>671.046</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | | Remarks: _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 22 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: <u>MALISSA V. ELLIS</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>917,606</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME MANERVA E ELLIS

Certificate No.

18795

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | |

NAME:

Manerva E Jackson ^{now} Ellis

Certificate No.

18795

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------|---------|-----------------------------------|---------|----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 11 | | 1915. 1 4 88. | | 1919. 1 4 75 | | 1923. 1 9 4 30 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 12 | | 2 4 88 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 10 4 30 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 12 | | 3 4 86 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 11 4 30 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 11 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 12 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 14 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 3 1 4 30 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 13 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 2 4 30 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 21 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 90.50 | | 3 3 4 30 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 14 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 4 | | 1 4 36.93 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 4 | | 2 4 60 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 4 | | 3 4 60 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 64.62 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 4 88 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 9 | | 3 4 88 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 10 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | 4 4 | | 4 | |

6-581

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME Ellis, Maranda E | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 775020 | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier Richard T | | | |
| Service Corp L 8 Ky Cav | | | |
| ISSUES | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |
| Died | | AUG 25 1930 | |
| Reported | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Ellis Maranda E | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 775020 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier: Richard T. Ellis | | | |
| Service: Corpl. L. 8 Ky Cav. | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig. 12 | | Feb 26-1914 | MAY 6 1914 |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. B R# 2 Gracey Ky 5/14 | | | |

NAME MARANDA E ELLIS

Certificate No.

775020

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

Call for Sept. 8/19

NAME:

Maranda E. Ellis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

775020

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 30 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90.50 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 48.33 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 2
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: **Ellis** **Marcelia E.** **DEAD.** (3-P. A. 2) **39007**

Certificate No. **655054** **ARMY WIDOW.** **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Serg. E. 24 New York Vol Inf**

Service: **74**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 8 | 15 May 1907 | | | | |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 13 Aug 1908 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1910 | | | | |
| INC 25 OCTOBER 6 1911 | | | | | | |
| 189 Manhattan & Cooper Brooklyn 44 York 189 Manhattan | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: San Francisco, | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Feb 23, 1918 | | | | Bureau notified: MAR 18 1918 | | |
| Remarks: Check No. 6321473 Dated 4 July 18 Canceled. | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |
| OCT 28 1918 | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: **Ellis, Marcus J** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **331615** **ARMY INVALID.** **Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Corpl A B Ky V. I.**

Disability: **This man was dis. of rupture & shunt rec dis of heart**

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Inc | 14 | 4 May 1898 | 3 June 1899 | RE-ISSUE | | | |
| Inc | 17 | 1 Oct 1908 | 4 Jan 1909 | INCREASE | | | |
| Reis | 19 | 31 May 1912 | 21 Feb 1913 | | | | |
| Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | | | | Transferred to: Aug 3 1919 | | | |
| Died: Aug 3, 1919 | | | | Bureau notified: AUG 28 1919 | | | |
| Remarks: Payable to Judith D Ellis Wife Act 8 Aug 82.7 B.O 8/2-19 | | | | Wife Ote Ky | | | |
| Former Roll No. 3098 Gen. Law | | | | Home: Pen-Confined State Hosptal | | | |
| | | | | NOV 21 1919 | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Marcelia E. Ellis</i> | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>655054</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|---|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8/28 | 77.10 | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Marcus L. Ellis</i> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>331615</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|---|---------|--|-------|---|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>14-17-18 25 40</i> | | | | Remarks: _____ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51/120 | | 4 | 12/1 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 12/1 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | Accrued | | 1928. | 1 | Accrued | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75/102 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|--|-------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Margaret</i> | | (S-P. A. 2.)
1165 | |
| Certificate No.
<i>468287</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i> |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>Golla</i> | | | |
| Service:
<i>Pri G 11 Ind Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>1230</i> | <i>March 1893</i> |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: | | NAME: <i>✓</i> | |
| | | COMMENCEMENT. | |
| | | ENDING. | |
| | | Died <i>Mar 19, 1919</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>May 31, 1919</i> | |
| | | payable to <i>Rachel A. Gandy</i> | |
| | | <i>J. Glenwood J. Iowa</i> | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| <i>Des Moines.</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>3/19/19</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>16 1919</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Carbon Iowa</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1452</i> | | <i>JUN 17 1919</i>
<i>OCT 28 1916</i> | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|---|----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Margaret</i> | | (S-P. A. 2.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Certificate No.
<i>789.980</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: APRIL 19, 1908 |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>Joseph Ellis</i> | | | |
| Service:
<i>Private Co B. 47th Regiment Illinois Infantry.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig. 12 | | <i>April 10, 1915</i> | <i>May 13, 1915</i> |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: <i>710 John A. Forbes Atty. 730/15</i> | | NAME: | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | COMMENCEMENT. | |
| | | ENDING. | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| | | <i>MAY 21 1915</i>
<i>OCT 26 1916</i> | |

| NAME: <i>Margaret Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>468287</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|--------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|----------|-----|----------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----|------------------------|-----------|-------|-----|-------------------|---------|-------|---|--------------|-------------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>16</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>11</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>11</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>6/20 6333</i> | | | 3 | <i>TO DATE OF</i> | | | 3 | <i>DEATH</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>J.</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>11</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>11</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>15 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>13</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>13 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>11</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>14</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>12</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>12</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>12</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>74.67</i> | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>14</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>3/24</i> |

| NAME: <i>Margaret Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. <i>789980</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|----------|-----------|----------|-----|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|----------|-------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1923. | 1 | <i>2</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>10</i> | <i>4</i> | | <i>30</i> | 1927. | 1 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>30 33.60</i> | 3 | | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 3 | | <i>11</i> | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>36</i> | 4 | | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 4 | | <i>12</i> | | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1924. | 1 | | <i>3</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>2</i> | <i>4</i> | | <i>30</i> | 1928. | 1 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>85.50</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>74.67</i> | 1922. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Ellis Margaret* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *877-751* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred A. 35 Mass Inf.*

Service: *Sgt.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug 75</i> | <i>Aug 1.</i> | <i>1919</i> | <i>Oct 7. 1919</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *August 23, 1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 16 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 15 1919*

6-579

NAME: *Ellis, Margaret A.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *13790* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DEAD Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Pri. A. 1 Va vols*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>12</i> | | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>29 Sept 1904</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *No date* Bureau notified: *3-10-81 + Feb 24 1910 - 3/4/10.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *52*
69

6-579

NAME: *Ellis, Margaret A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *685.939* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD. *21.386*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin* Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Service: *P E 132 O.K. I*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 20 May 1909</i> | <i>23 July 1909</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1910 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 19. 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>0 - MAR 20 1918</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 6321424 Dated <i>March 18</i> Canceled.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1918</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Ellis Margaret B* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *709162* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *George H.* Law: *ACT APRIL 19 1908*

Service: *1st Lt. 2nd Mpr C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 June 1910</i> | <i>27 Sept 1910</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No Atty</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N.Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Margaret A. Ellis</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908 21.386 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>685.939</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 25 25 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 22.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 41.60 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Margaret B. Ellis</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 19 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>709162</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

| | | | |
|--|-------------|---|---------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Margaret B.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | |
| Certificate No.
<i>825-174</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:
Act of April 19, 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John A.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Sergt. E. 3rd R. I. Cav.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES: <i>Married 1891</i> | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>Sep 20-1916</i> | <i>May 24-1917</i> |
| | | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: <i>Stone</i> | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Margaret B.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>888966</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:
GENERAL LAW | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Harlan T. Ellis</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt. F. 30th Ky Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>Mar. 27-13</i> | <i>June 8-20</i> |
| | | <i>25 Oct 6-17</i> | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: <i>Gas. H. Spalding \$25. 1/28/20</i> | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| No Title under
Act May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

| NAME: <i>Margaret B. Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>825-174</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 0 | 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>6/9 89 69</i> | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | <i>48 363</i> | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Margaret B. Ellis</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>888966</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 2 | 4 25 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 0 | 4 25 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 | 4 25 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 4 25 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 26 | 1 4 25 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>6/28 1424 93</i> | 2 | | 2 | 4 25 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 3 | 4 25 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------|---|----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Margaret C</i> | | (3-P. A. 2) 2255 | |
| Certificate No.
<i>236 098</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW. |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William J. Ellis</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Sgt H 15 Mich V. I.</i> | | | |
| 70 ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>0</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>24 Feb 1887</i> | <i>29 July 1887</i> |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | <i>June 30-1917</i> |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Oct 25 1919</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>5-1081</i> — NOV 24 1919 | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1508</i> | | | |
| 101 1 2 1917 | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME Ellis Margaret E | | (3-P. A. 2) Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Certificate No.
962004 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 |
| Name of Soldier James K P | | | |
| Service Pt K 141 Ohio Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Orig | 30 | Jan 24 1925 | Jun 3 1925 |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |
| Died: <i>Aug. 8. 1928</i> | | | |
| Reported: SEP 21 1928 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: <i>Margaret C. Ellis</i> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>236098</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i> | | | | Rate: 25 <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Margaret E Ellis</i> | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|----------------|
| Certificate No. <i>962004</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Fees <i>none</i> | | | |
| RATE— | | 30 | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 4 30 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 4 30 4 30 |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 4 30 4 30 |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 4 30 4 30 |
| MAY | | 0 | 4 30 4 30 4 30 |
| JUNE | | 10-130 | 4 30 4 30 4 30 |
| JULY | | 6 30 | 4 30 4 30 4 30 |
| AUGUST | | 4 30 | 4 30 4 30 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 4 30 4 30 |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 4 30 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 4 30 4 30 |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 4 30 4 30 |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Ellis, Margaret E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *425809* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *Pri Co E 9 Ill Vol Cav.* **DEAD**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>9 June 1896</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *17 apr 1912* Bureau notified: *3-10-11 & let J C Ellis 5/3/12*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *89* 6-679

NAME: *Ellis, Margaret F* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *16489* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Ellis, Ephraim J*

Service: *Major 313 Ohio*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>20 Sept 1863</i> | <i>3 Oct 1874</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 30-11* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3637* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Margaret E. Ellis</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>425809</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>107</i> | 1911. | 1 | <i>18</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>19</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>24</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Margaret F. Ellis</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>76489</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-----------------|------------------------------|--|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | Remarks: DEAD
GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>21</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>12</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>12</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>13</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>13</i> | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>21</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>20</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>14</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>75</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Ellie, Margaret F | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 388444 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier John | | | | | | |
| Service Pt I 1 Wis H A | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>March 22, 1924</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported APR 9 1924 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME <i>Ellie, Margaret F.</i> | | | | 85053 (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>388444</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i> | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri I 1 Wis H A</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | <i>10 Jan 1894</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>5067</i> OCT 14 1918 | | | | | | |

NAME

MARGARET F. ELLIS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

388444

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Margaret F. Ellis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

388444

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT | 36 | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 27 | 36 ⁶² | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 80 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. 1.
Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Margaret F.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Certificate No.
<i>860836</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew P.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Corpl. G 115th - 1nd Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Aug 25</i> | <i>Nov 9-1918</i> | <i>Feb 6-1919</i> | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| Name: <i>Daniel P. Kennedy</i> | | <i>\$10.00 2/25/19</i> | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| FEB 15 1919 6-679 | | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------|---|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Margaret F.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>30337</i> | |
| Certificate No.
<i>704910</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law:
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>JK 54 Ky</i> | | | |
| 75 ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>Apr 10</i> | <i>25 June 10</i> |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |
| Fees: <i>10 A. A. Perill</i> | | | |
| Transferred from:
<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Aug 22 1922</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 9 1922</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>X</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> | | | |
| 6-679 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Margaret F. Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>860836</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
<i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | <div style="text-align: center;"> GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922 </div> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Margaret J. Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>704910</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | <div style="text-align: center;"> GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922 </div> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Margaret J.*

Certificate No. *741.405* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel Ellis*

Service: *Priv. B. 24, "Me. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. 12 | | 4 Mch. 1912 | 30 Apr. 1912 | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 9. 1920</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>3-1881- MAR 20 1920</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Died <i>2/9 1920</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>3-29-24</i>
payable to <i>Bessie M. Jackson</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916 AUGUSTA, ME.</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Margaret R*

Certificate No. *771.263* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1903

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *Pr. G. 44 Mass I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. 12 | | 2 Feb 14 | 2 Mch 14 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Benj. A. Sawyer, Haverhill Mass.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Margaret J. Ellis</u> | | | | | | | | | | Act April 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>741.405</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>25</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Margaret R. Ellis</u> | | | | | | | | | | Act April 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>771.263</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>25-30</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 81.15 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 19 | 12.80 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Ellis Margaret L* (3-P. A. 2.)
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *746165* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
 Name of Soldier: *George M. Ellis*
 Service: *Pt H 143 Reg. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Inc 12</i> | | <i>17 July 1912</i> | <i>1 Aug 1912</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Atty none</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-579

NAME: *Ellis Maria E* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Act of March 3, 1901. *74131*
 Certificate No. *56301* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*
 Name of Soldier: *William Millham*
 Service: *Pri B. 79 210*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>12</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>July 1906</i> | <i>6 Sept 1907</i> | <i>Reimbursement order dated Jan. 14, 1914</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>Payable to Mary A. Bradley</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>Post Office 1131 20th Ave. North.</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>Seattle, Wash.</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Milwaukee, Wis.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Sept 12, 1913</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>OCT 18 1913</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>Cons card Oct 17/13 Minneapolis Minn.</i> | | |
| Check No. <i>2610341</i> Dated <i>Oct 4/13</i> Canceled. | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3488</i> | | | | | | |

6-579

| NAME: <i>Margaret L. Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>746165</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|----|----|-------|----|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 16 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 90.50 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 30 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 14 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Maria E. Ellis</i> | | | | Act of March 3, 1901. | | | | Certificate No. <i>56301</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Ellis Marian A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *624606* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Abraham*

Service: *Priv. 18 and 25 Ind Batt reg La*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>8</i> | <i>13 Sept 1906</i> | <i>6 Apr 1907</i> | | | |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 | | | |

Fees: —

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 14, 1914* Bureau notified: *JAN 22 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Ellis, Marie A* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *892984* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William C*

Service: *Pt H 6 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6-6574

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Died: *Feb. 1, 1925* FEB 11 1925

Reported:

Remarks:

Died *2/1* 1925 Reimbursement order dated *4-18-25*
payable to *Frank R. Ellis*
70 Aberdeen Place
St. Louis, Mo.

| NAME: <i>Marian A Ellis</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>624606</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 34 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | |
|--------------------|---|
| NAME | MARIE A ELLIS |
| Certificate No. | |
| Fees | 892984 |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| GROUP 2 | |
| RATE— | 30 |
| | 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 4 30 CHECK CANCELED |
| MARCH | 4 30 |
| APRIL | 4 30 25-28 |
| MAY | 4 30 |
| JUNE | 4 30 4 30 |
| JULY | 4 30 4 30 |
| AUGUST | 4 30 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 4 30 |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 4 30 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 4 30 |
| 3-1081
7/6/25 | |

NAME

Ellis Marie A.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

892984

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier:

William C.

Service:

Priv. Co. 6th Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 25 | Mch 5-1920 | |
| | 30 | May 1-1920 | Oct 11-1920 |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Eyes:

none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 15 1920

6-679

NAME

Ellis, Marietta

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

484399

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George W

Service

Pt D 127 Ill V Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 50 | AUG 4 1926 | |

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Died

Dec 8 '28

Reported

JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

NAME:

Marie A. Ellis

Certificate No.

892984

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | 19 4 30 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 20 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 21 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 22 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | 23 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 24 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 10/27 139.67 | 3 | 25 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 5 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920 | | | | |

NAME

MARIETTA ELLIS

Certificate No.

484399

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

6-5574

NAME: *Ellis, Marietta* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *484,399* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ellis, George W.*

Service: *Pt. Co. D. 127th Inf. U.S.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>10 Oct. 1899</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>189</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Ellis, Marion* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *601946* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1918*
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. N. 1st Mo. S. M. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>22 Nov 1907</i> | <i>12 Nov 1907</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| REISSUE | <i>18</i> | <i>MAY 31, 1912</i> | <i>APR 22, 1913</i> | Inc. | <i>50</i> | <i>MAY 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>24</i> | <i>Jan 22, 1914</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan 22, 1919</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>
<i>TOPEKA, KANS</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>885 JUN 27 1890</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Home: <i>Ad</i>
<i>118/12</i> <i>W.H.</i> | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Marietta Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>484399</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 20 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Marion Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>601946</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|----------|--|-----|--------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>24 40 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1919 ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 11 | 72 W.H. | 1919. | 1 | 17 | 120 WH | 1923. | 1 | 11 | 150 WH | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 72 W.H. | | 2 | 12 | 20 WH | | 2 | 11 | 9 50 WH | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 72 WH | | 3 | 13 | 120 WH | | 3 | 11 | 9 50 WH | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 72 WH | | 4 | 27 | 120 WH | | 4 | 12 | 8 50 WH | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 14 | 72 WH | 1920. | 1 | 15 | 120 WH | 1924. | 1 | 10 | 50 WH | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 19 | | | 2 | 17 | 72 WH | | 2 | 15 | 120 WH | | 2 | 8 | 30 WH | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 14 | 72 WH | | 3 | 16 | 161 WH | | 3 | 10 | 50 WH | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 72 WH | | 4 | 7/7/21 | 150 WH | | 4 | Trans to Mo. | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 25 | 365 W.H. | 1917. | 1 | 15 | 72 WH | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 WH | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 16 | W.H. | | 2 | 14 | 150 WH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 18 | W.H. | | 3 | 15 | 150 WH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 19 | 54 W.H. | | 4 | 14 | 150 WH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 12 | 624 W.H. | 1918. | 1 | 15 | 72 WH | 1922. | 1 | 9 | 150 WH | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 12 | 72 W.H. | | 2 | 14 | 72 WH | | 2 | 9 | 150 WH | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 12 | 72 W.H. | | 3 | 13 | 1168 WH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 14 | 72 W.H. | | 4 | 14 | 120 WH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Ellis Marion* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *601.946* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA* Transferred to: *Washington, D. C.*

Bureau notified: *16, 1912*

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ellis Marion P.V.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *842539* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Carl*

Service: *Priv. B. 52nd Pa. Inf*

73- ISSUES. *married 1892* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Eng 20</i> | <i>Sept 18-1916</i> | <i>rr</i> | | | | |
| <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | <i>Apr 3-1918</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |

Ellis Marion P.V. 10th 4/24/18

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 9 - 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4/10 679

| NAME: | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Marion O. Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>842539</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 90.50</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | <i>1 1/2 350³³</i> | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PAYEE/MARION J LLLIS FILE NO. 630390

..... FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

| Charged To | Date | Clerk |
|--|-----------------------|-------|
| Cards will be returned by
Final Adj. Accts. Section Rm 5208 | JUL 28 1939 | |
| Layman | | |
| 7-26-39 | Cards called for att. | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: *Ellis Marshall D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *188.194* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *2. Lt. Col. 6 U.S. Inf. Indpt Co Union Lt Guard Ohio Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Inf l side of chest + mouth loss teeth nearly total deaf l ear*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>17 27 Aug / 88</i> | <i>2 Dec. / 88</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 23, 1909* Bureau notified: *DEC 13 1909* Form 8-798

Remarks: *Died July 1909 Accrued order dated FEB 27 1912*
payable to widow Emma J. Ellis
The Gibraltar 18" + Kalamazoo Road Wash. D C

Former Roll No. *3630* Home:



| NAME: <i>Marshall D. Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>188/94</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>17</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 51 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | DEAD. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

Ad. wid. Emma J. # 23 in full 3/5/12

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|--|----------------------|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Marshall J</i> | | 10580 (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>618992</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act February 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | |
| Service:
<i>Pt D 29 Wis Inf</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Pt D</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1912</i> | <i>11 Jan 1918</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Apr 30 1915</i> | <i>JUN 2 4 1915</i> |
| <i>Pt D</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1912</i> | <i>24 Jul 1912</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Apr 30 1920</i> | |
| | | | | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Died: | | | | Inc. <i>50</i> May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Dropped. Pensioned under
Act of May 11, 1912 <i>7/24/12.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from:
BES MOINES | | | | Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7</i> DEC 2, 1916 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>9408 A J.</i> | | | | Home: <i>Des Moines</i>
<i>744 79"</i>
<i>Dis 10/17/22</i> JUL 14 1915 6-681 | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| NAME ELLIS, MARTHA | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | | | |
| Certificate No.
245456 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Name of Soldier
Americus Ellis (Alias) John Ellis | | | | | | |
| Service
Pt D 48 Ill Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>Feb 19, 1923</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported MAY 28-1923 | | | | | | |
| Remarks:

Died <i>2/19/23</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>July 19/23</i>
payable to <i>Rachel Stockton</i>
<i>5650 Garfield St. St Louis. Mo.</i> | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Marshall J. Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>618992</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908</i> | | | | Date: <i>1218 74 40</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>50</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 17 | 120 WH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 13 | 120 WH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 13 | 120 WH |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 13 | 120 WH |
| | 1 | 22 | 32 ¹³ | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 15 | 120 WH |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 4 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 2 | 15 | 120 WH |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 15 | 161 WH |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 14 | 150 WH |
| | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 72 WH | | 1 | 17 | 150 PH |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 14 | 72 WH | 1921. | 2 | 16 | 150 PH |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 15 | 72 WH | | 3 | 14 | 150 WH |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 14 | 72 WH | | 4 | 14 | 150 WH |
| | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 15 | 72 WH | | 1 | 9 | 150 WH |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 2 | 14 | 72 WH | 1922. | 2 | 9 | 150 WH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 54 | | 3 | 13 | 116 ⁸⁹ WH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 14 | 120 WH | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>MARTHA ELLIS</i> | | Certificate No. <i>245456</i> | | Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|-----------------------------|----|-------------------------------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | |
| JULY 27-16 TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Ellis Martha* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *245456* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *Americus Ellis alias John Ellis*

Service: *PD 48 2nd Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>21 July 87</i> | <i>15 Sep 1900</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>5093</i> | | | | | | |
| FEB 20 1917 6-679 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Ellis Martha* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *459,462* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ellis John*

Service: *Pt Co. B & Cpl. Co. A. 15th Kans. V. Co.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>19 Feb. 1898</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>31 Dec. 1911</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 26 1912</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>191</i> | | | | | | |
| 6-679 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Martha Ellis</u> | | | | 1489 | | | | Certificate No. <u>245456</u> | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 <u>20</u> 25 <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | A B W | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | N D B | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | N D B | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | A M F | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | N. T. | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Martha Ellis</u> | | | | 1489 | | | | Certificate No. <u>459462</u> | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1908</u> | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | DIED | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Martha</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>498,078</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Ellis George</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Co. A. 5th Mo. B. M. V. Load</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>16 Aug 1900</i> | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>192</i> | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Martha</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>667,846</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Ellis Richard D.</i> | | Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | |
| Service: <i>Capt. 6-8 Tenn. V. S. Co. L 11 Tenn. V. Load & M. 9 Tenn. V. Load</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>28 MAY 1908</i> | <i>28 Nov 1908</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Mar. 25-1915</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 14 1915</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>577</i> | | | |

| NAME: <i>Martha Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>498078</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 20 25 <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>LOT OF MAY 1. 1920</i> <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 6 | 38.93 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 78 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

Trans. to Wp.
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Martha Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>667846</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|----------------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 24 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis, Martha</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>724488</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>ACT APR 15 1903</i> | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Ellis, William</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pr a 12" Ks V &</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 19 Apr 1911</i> | <i>12 June 1911</i> | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>4-24-18.</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 15 1918</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| NAME <i>Ellis Martha</i> | | | | | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>807913</i> | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| Name of Soldier
<i>Elmon R</i> | | | | | | |
| Service
<i>Pt D 2 Wis Cav</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Died: <i>Aug 31, 1924</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>SEP 9 1924</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Martha Ellis</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>807.913</u> | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12-25-30</u> | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |

| NAME <u>MARTHA A. ELLIS,</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <u>8028</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4-30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME

Martha A Ellis

Certificate No.

951421

Fees

(none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—

30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|-------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 12.86 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

NAME

Martha A Ellis FORMER

Certificate No.

963797

Fees

none

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act Sep 8 1916

RATE—

30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|--------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | 29.536 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: Ellis Martha A | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 8028 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Gen'l law. Old War |
| Name of Soldier: Daniel Ellis | | | |
| Service: Pri Co K. 5 Tenn Vol Inf | | | |
| 83 ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| ORIG | 12 | 7 Jan'y 1908 | 9 May 1908. |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | |
| Fees: 10-00 | | 5/9/08 | |
| Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: (w) | | | |
| Former Roll No. ORIGINAL | | | |

| | | | |
|--|------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME Ellis Martha A E | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 755803 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: Burrel | | | |
| Service: Corp G 5 Mo State Mil Cav and Pt B 51 Mo Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died: April 8, 1925- | | | |
| Reported: MAY 7 1925 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: Martha A. Ellis | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 8028 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|--------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|---|--|-------------|
| Last paid for: ORIGINAL | | | | 25-30 | | | | Remarks: ACCOMMODATION | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 28 | 1911. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 8 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | | 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | 27 46 80 | | 2 | | 13 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | 5 36 | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 90.50 | | 3 | | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | 5 36 | | 4 | | 5 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 5 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 38.93 | 1921. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 36 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 36 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 64.67 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 5 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 78 | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| NAME: MARTHA A E ELLIS | | Certificate No. 755803 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fees | | 755803 | | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| NAME: Ellis Martha A. E. | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 755 803 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of April 19, 1908. | |
| Name of Soldier: Burrell Ellis | | | | | |
| Service: Corp G 5 Mo. State Mil. Car. - Pri B. 51 Mo Inf. | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| ORIGINAL 12 | | Jan'y 11, 1913 | APR 5 1913 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: 100 per M. G. Army 5/12/1913 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. NOV 28 1916 | | | | | |

6-870

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: Ellis Martha E | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 836397 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Name of Soldier: Henry H | | | | | |
| Service: Pt F 191 Ohio Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | |
| Died: Jan. 15, 1930 | | | | | |
| Reported: FEB 21 1930 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

6-874

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME MARTHA A. E. ELLIS, | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
<i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 755803 | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: 755803 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 12 00-25-30 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 6/12 | 28.20 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME MARTHA E ELLIS | | | | | | | | | | Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 836397 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Martha E.</i> (S-P. A. 2.) | | | | 157140 | |
| Certificate No. <i>614,776</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: General Law. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Albert Ellis Jr.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pr B 178th OVI</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | 12 | 4 Jan'y 1906 | 6 Sept 1906 | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: COLUMBUS | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>266</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: Ellis Martha E (3-P. A. 2a) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 769638 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: George O | | | | | |
| Service: Pt I 192 Pa Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died: <i>Nov 9, 1923</i> | | | | | |
| Reported | | DEC 8 1923 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Martha E. Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>14140 614776</i> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7/9</i> | <i>13.20</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

| NAME: MARTHA E ELLIS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 769638 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees 769638 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Ellis, Martha E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *769.638* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *George O* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Service: *P 192 Pa. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 12 | Dec 1913 | Jan 27 1914 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>no fee</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Ellis, Martha E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *836.397* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Henry H.* Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 Service: *Pvt F 191 Ohio Inf.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 20 | October 12, 1916 | January 9, 1918 | | | |
| | 25 | October 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$10. M. Elliott Waggaman Atty</i> | | | | FEB 1 1918 | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

JAN 19 1918 6-679

| NAME: <u>Martha E. Ellis</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>764638</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 12 | 12.00 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| NAME: <u>Martha E. Ellis</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>836397</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME **ELLIS, MARTHA G.**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

10128

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier

Henry H.

Service

Pt E 36 U S Inf (Sioux Campaign)

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 12 | Apr 9, 1918 | |

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

Died

Reported

July 29, 1923
AUG 15 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Ellis Martha G.

(3-P. A. 2)

Act of March 4, 1917

Certificate No.

10.128

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier:

Henry H.

Service:

Dr.

E. 36 U. S. Inf. (Sioux Campaign)

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Apr 9, 1918</i> | <i>Feb 20, 1922</i> |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 3 - 1922**

6-579

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME MARTHA G ELLIS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 10128 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| INDIAN WARS. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

GROUP 1.

| NAME: <i>Martha G Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>10128</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: INDIAN WARS | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Ellis, Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *2226* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *James J.*

Service: *Port Capt Truitts Co N.C. Vols.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>24 Nov 1893</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 2. 1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 27 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *29* 6-679

NAME: *Ellis, Martha J.* 85081 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *600308* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles J.*

Service: *Sgt Maj. 2 Me*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL 1908</i> | <i>16 Nov 1905</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *4/13/14* Bureau notified: *JUL 8 0 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5096* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Martha J. Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>22126</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Martha J. Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>600308</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Ellis Martha J* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *616617* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James M*

Service: *Sgt 154 Ill Inf*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 8 | 7 Mar 1906 | 16 Oct 1906 | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| INC | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>7798</i> JAN 13 1917 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Ellis Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *30371*

Certificate No. *653367* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John W*

Service: *P. C. 66 Ind*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 6 May 08 | 30 July 08 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>June 23 1922</i> | | | | Bureau notified: AUG 11 1922 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act 31078</i> 6-679 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Martha J Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | 3601 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>616617</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 10 25 30 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 18 | a. e. R. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | HEO | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | S E R | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | C G | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | JUL | 1908 | | 3 | 15 | LBL | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | AM | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 12 | NT | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | NT | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | HEO | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | S. E. R. | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | A. M. R. | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 19 | BER | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|---|--------------|-------------|---------|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------|----------------|-------------|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Martha J. Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>653367</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 20 <i>25</i> 30 | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. | 1 | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. | 1 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | <i>21 36</i> | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | | <i>4 90.50</i> | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | 2 | | <i>4 60</i> | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | | <i>4</i> | 3 | | <i>4 60</i> | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>6 36</i> | 4 | | <i>4</i> | 4 | | <i>4 60.67</i> | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Ellis, Martha J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *902804* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Leander J.*

Service: *H. G 16th Mo. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Dec. 20-1920</i> | <i>AUG 9- 1921</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 19 1921-679

NAME: *Ellis, Martha Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *1516* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Indian Wars.*

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Sgt. Capt Dennard's Co 1st Ga Vols.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>1 Sept 1893</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *4311979* Dated: *5/4/17* Canceled.

Died: *4/29/17* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1917*

Remarks: *Dr 3/4/11 -*

Former Roll No. *30.*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Martha J. Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>902802</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 80</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | <i>9/2 224</i>
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | <i>trans. to Mo. Payment Card.</i> | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Martha Louisa Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1576</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>25</i> | | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | <i>86</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | <i>86</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | <i>86</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>36</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>36</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>1236</i> | | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>9 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: **Ellis Martha M** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **838813** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: **John P.**

Service: **Priv. + Serg. Co. 56. Pa Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Inc 20 | | Mar 8-1917 | | | | |
| 25 | | Oct. 6-1917 | Feb 15-1918 | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fee: **none**

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: **May 29, 1922** Bureau notified: **SEP 20 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2/23**

NAME **Ellis Mary** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **747961** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Nicholas**

Service: **1st Sgt C 20 Ky Inf.**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | Feb. 1, 1917 | | | |

Died: **April 28, 1928**

Reported: **MAY 28 1928**

Remarks:

| NAME: <u>Martha M. Ellis</u> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>238813</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>25-30</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | 1931. | 1 | | | 1935. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | 1932. | 1 | | | 1936. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | 1933. | 1 | | | 1937. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | ³ / ₁₆ | 237.75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | 1934. | 1 | | | 1938. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME: <u>Mary Ellis</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>747 961</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY <u>7/19</u> | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| JULY <u>27</u> | 60 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST <u>30</u> | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

Letter to R.
3-1081
25/24

| | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Ellis Mary | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 793388 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier Oliver Ellis alias John Thompson | | | | | | |
| Service Pt Batty E 3 U S Art | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>Aug 25, 1925</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported SEP 26 1925 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Ellis Mary | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 162940 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier Howard | | | | | | |
| Service Pt E 16 Ky | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>Feb. 8, 1924</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported MAR 7 1924 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

Certificate No.

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-25Y

CHECK
CANCELED

Set P.M. 9/18
Miss Johnson
see later
8-1251
1918

NAME MARY ELLIS,

Certificate No.

Fees

162940

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

INTERNATIONAL PRINTING HOUSE

NAME: *Ellis, Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *162940* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *Howard Ellis*

Service: *Pt. E. 16" Ky*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Mch 1886</i> | <i>18 Oct 1873</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | <i>Feb 27. 1917</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *m.*

Former Roll No. *1665*

6-679

NAME: *Ellis, Mary* 74137 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *169945* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *3500*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri B, 2 Minn*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 mar 1886</i> | <i>30 June 1875</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Wash DC 17 Oct 1911*

Died: Bureau notified: *Under Executive Order of May 7, '11.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>162940</i> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NOV 4 1908 | | | | 25-30 | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 88 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Mary Ellis</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>169945</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 29 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | |

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

JAN 4 1909

| | | | |
|---|-------------|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Ellis, Mary</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>169 945</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: <i>Dropped</i>
<i>Civil War.</i> | |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>Thomas Ellis</i> | | | |
| Service:
<i>Pvt. B. 2nd Minn.</i> | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>14 Sept 1874</i> | <i>30 June 1875</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Mar. 19th 1886</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON</i>
MILWAUKEE, WIS. OCT. 17 1911 E.O. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: <i>March 4, 1916.</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Dropped because of failure to claim they ask Canada</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-579

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Ellis Mary | | | |
| Certificate No.
274158 | ARMY WIDOW | Law:
Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier
John | | | |
| Service
Pt E 14 Ill Cav | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died: <i>Oct 14, 1924</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: NOV 8 1924 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Civil War. | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>169 945</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>JUL 4 1914</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

11/8/14 put for off
12/36
7/5 36
25
20
GROUP 3

| NAME: MARY ELLIS, | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees: 274158 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Ellis Mary* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *274158* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P 14 Ill Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>27 Aug 86</i> | <i>8 Aug 90</i> | | | |
| <i>INC 20</i> | | <i>Nov 4. 1916</i> | <i>J.</i> | | | |
| <i>INC 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>5113</i> | | | | | | |

JAN 19 1917 6-679

NAME: *Ellis Mary* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *354 897* ARMY WIDOW. ~~5207~~ **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *John M. Hartner alias George C. Martner*

Service: *1st 7 6 Mich. V. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Ren 12</i> | | <i>19 Aug 1907</i> | <i>2 July 1908</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>May 3. 1923</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>JUN 8 1923</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1616 <i>JAN 17 1917</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Mary Ellis</u> | | | | | | | | | | 1496 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>274158</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10 25 30</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----|-------|-------|---------|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | A B W | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | N D B | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | N D B | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | A B W | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | R. T. | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

6-081

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Mary Ellis</u> | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>354897</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>4 MAR 1909</u> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>10 25 30</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----|-------|-------|---------|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.87 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID
3 TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED
CHECK CANCELLED

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Mary</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>358475</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | DEAD 30410 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Richard</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>P. I. 57 Ind</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | <i>1219 Apr 08</i> | <i>30 Dec 92</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 2-14</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1914</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act 30938</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Mary</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>498714</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Robert J.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>1st Sgt. B. 12 and Co D Battery 12 NY V. I.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>7 Jan '07</i> | <i>28 Aug 1900</i> | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APR 19 1908</i> | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>April 6 1919</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 16 1919</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary Ellis</i> | | | | DEAD | | | | Certificate No. <i>358475</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|--------------|----------|-----|------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>112</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>34 Mary Ellis</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>498714</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20 25 12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>9 36</i> ✓ | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>18 36</i> ✓ | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>10 36</i> ✓ | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>9 36</i> ✓ | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>9 36</i> ✓ | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>10 36</i> ✓ | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>19 36</i> ✓ | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>12 36</i> ✓ | | 4 | | <i>14 93</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> ✓ | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 36</i> ✓ | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 67</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>9 36</i> ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>10 36</i> ✓ | | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 36</i> ✓ | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>10 36</i> ✓ | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Ellis, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *529307* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Langston*

Service: *Sgt B 131 Reg I 29 Ill Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 8 | | 28 June 1901 | 11 Mar 1902 | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>July 20, 1913</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Oct 8, 1913</i> Death reported by <i>P. M. at Cave in Rock Ill</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Clock No. <i>2638204</i> Dated <i>Oct 4/13</i> Canceled. | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>7817</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Ellis, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *651203* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908. **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *Otis Ellis*

Service: *Pri 13 Baty Ind vol 1st art*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIG 8 | | 28 Jan 1908 | 10 July 1908 | | | |
| | | 12 Apr 1908 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Died <i>10/22/14</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>1/26/15</i> payable to <i>M. N. Phillips</i> 21 | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Oct 22-14</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 17 1914</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>"w"</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>ORIGINAL</i> | | | | <i>P#2 Rock Island Tenn</i> | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary Ellis</i> | | | | 3611 | | | | Certificate No. <i>529307</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------|----------|-----------------|-----|------|----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 18 | G. E. R. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | NT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | NT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | NDB | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | CG | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | 20 | VDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | M.A. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LG | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | NT | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | A. M. F. | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | S. E. R. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | A. M. F. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1

Died July 20 - 1913

Reported OCT 22 1913

6-681

| NAME: <i>Mary Ellis</i> | | | | DEAD | | | | Certificate No. <i>651203</i> | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 131 | 1911. | 1 | 24 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 19 | 31 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 21 | 36 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7/25 32 64 | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 26 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 24 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 24 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2

11/16-19

NAME: *Ellis Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *727314* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** *30411* Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Thomas N*

Service: *I I 11 Ind Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>1215</i> | <i>July 11</i> | <i>2 Aug 11</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *10 E Sparks*

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 13-1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 14, 1915**

Remarks: *X*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-679

NAME: *Ellis Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *741887* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Orns 3 Inapts Batty Iowa vol Lt Art*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIG | <i>12</i> | <i>25 Jan'y 1912</i> | <i>9 May 1912</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *no*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to:

Bureau notified: **MAY 27 1914** *Supple. 7/7/14 - 2/6/15*

Remarks: *at. Weeks work*

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary Ellis</i> | | | | DEAD | | | | Certificate No. <i>727314</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary Ellis</i> | | | | DEAD | | | | Certificate No. <i>741887</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12-</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>29 39 60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Ellis Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *747 961* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Nicholas Ellis*

Service: *1st Sgt. Co. 20th Ky. Inf.*

70 ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | JUN 13 1912 | SEP 23 1912 | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | Mar 25-1917 | Feb 1-1917 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *10 fee pd. M. B. Stevens & Co 10/25/12*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Ellis Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *793388* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Oliver Ellis alias John Thompson*

Service: *PB Battery Co 3rd US Arty*

ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Orig | 12 | Feb 12 1913 | July 15 1915 | <i>Olive</i> | <i>Feb 12 1913</i> | <i>10 May 1914</i> |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: *10 John L Manning Atty. AUG 18 1915*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

JUL 80 1915

| NAME: MARY ELLIS. <i>Garrigue</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|---------------|---------|----------|------|---------|---------|-----------------|-----|-------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: 747961 | | | | Rate: 12 20 25 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4/5 | 75. | 1919. | 1 | 9 10/8 | 90 ✓ | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/6 | 36. | | 2 | 7/7 | 75. | | 2 | 10 12/4 | 30 ✓ | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/15 | 36. | | 3 | 27 | 75. | | 3 | 11 | 30. | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/16 | 36. | | 4 | 13/20 | 75. | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4/10 | 36 ✓ | 1920. | 1 | 26 | 75. | 1924. | 1 | 3 20 | 90 ✓ | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 29 | 36. | | 2 | 23 | 75. | | 2 | 3 1/1 | 30 ✓ | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/25 27 36 ✓ | 3 | | 27 | 36. | 3 | | 23 | 95 50 ✓ | 3 | | 4 1/5 | 30 ✓ | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 13/11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 16 | 90. | | 4 | 1 1/2 | 30 ✓ | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 20 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4/16 | 36 ✓ | 1921. | 1 | 22 | 90. | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 25 | 2 | | 7/11 | 54 40 ✓ | 2 | | 23 | 90 ✓ | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 30 | 3 | | 27 | 60. | 3 | | 21 | 90. | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4/3/14 | 36 | | 4 | 13/18 | 69 67 ✓ | | 4 | 22 | 90. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 27 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4/11 | 75. | 1922. | 1 | 22 | 90 ✓ | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 30 | 36. | | 2 | 26 | 75. | | 2 | 27 | 90 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/1 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 27 | 75. | | 3 | 36 GROUP 3 PAID | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 29 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 28 | 75. | | 4 | 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |

| NAME: Mary Ellis | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 793388 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 9 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 10 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 11 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85 50 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

NAME: *Ellis Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *806308* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Howard* ACT APRIL 19, 1903.
 Service: *Priv. C. 213 Pa. Inf*
 W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Brigs</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Jan 19-1916</i> | <i>Apr 17-1916</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>none</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>June 3, 1920</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 7 1920</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

NAME: *Frost now Ellis Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *7885* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Name of Soldier: *Frost Mathamuel S* GENERAL LAW
 Service: *Capt. S 23 1st Div* ACT MARCH 3, 1901.
 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>20</i> | <i>10 Dec 1904</i> | <i>24 Feb 1905</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>JUN 27 1921</i> | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 6 1921</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 12 1921</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Died Jan. 6, 1921 Reimbursement order dated 6/24/21... payable to Lena C. Pioneer</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3917</i> | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>806308</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: II III 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT 1901 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 7 | 6 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 64.87 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Frost Mary Ellis</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>7885</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: II 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT MARCH 3, 1901. GENERAL LAW</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 26 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Ellis Mary A | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 799274 | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier | | Isaac W. | | | |
| Service | | Pt C 8 Ind Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | |
| Died | | | JUL 1 1 1929 | | |
| Reported | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Ellis Mary A | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 875687 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier | | Frederick G | | | |
| Service | | Pt D & E 1 Wis Cav | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died | | | JUN 9 1925 | | |
| Reported | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | MARY A ELLIS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 799274 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | <div>Act May 23, 1928</div> <div>Act of May 1, 1920</div> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <div>20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</div> <div>GROUP 2</div> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | MARY A ELLIS | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 875687 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | <div>Act of May 1, 1920</div> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|
| NAME | | Ellie Mary A | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 777875 | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
| | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier | | James M | | | |
| Service | | Pt A 49 Ind Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 50 | AUG. 4, 1926 | | | |
| Died | | <i>Apr. 16, 1928</i>
MAY 21 1928 | | | |
| Reported | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|
| NAME | | Ellis Mary A | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1209173 | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| | | | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW | |
| Name of soldier | | Reuben P | | | |
| Service | | Pt F 65 & F 120 Ind Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Aug 23 1923 | May 17 1927 | | |
| Died | | <i>April 1, 1927</i>
JUN 17 1927 | | | |
| Reported | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

NAME MARY A ELLIS

Certificate No.

777875

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |

NAME Mary A Ellis

Certificate No.

1209173

Fees

\$10 John W Morris

\$10 per recaller, 6/17/27

CHECK
CANCELED

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

JUN 17 1927

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *127,566* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Nathanial S.*

Service: *Pri. I. 40*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 MARCH '86</i> | <i>14 Apr. 1869</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/11/12* (P. Clark) Bureau notified: *APR 24 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6* BOSTON, MASS. *Sagamore Mass*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *262,984* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Isaiah M.*

Service: *Pri. D. 3 Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>31 May 1889</i> | <i>7 Jan. 1890</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 19-1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1914*

Remarks:

Died *Jan. 19. 1914* Reimbursement order dated *MAR 16 1914* *4158 Prairie Ave.*
 payable to *Lotta W. Donaghey \$18.40* *Chicago, Ill.*

Former Roll No. *9* BOSTON, MASS. *MAR 21 1914*

6-670

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Ellis</i> | | | | 1442 | | | | Certificate No. <i>127,566</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|----------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/1 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Ellis</i> | | | | <i>Deceased</i> | | | | 1443 | | | | Certificate No. <i>262,984</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|-----------------------|---------|----------|-----|---------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 1/19/14 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | DEAD | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | REIMBURSEMENT. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4/7 | 18 40 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis, Mary A.</i> DECEASED (3-P. A. 2.) | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | |
| Certificate No. <i>306900</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of June 27, 1890. | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John Ellis</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri. Battery A-Md. Vol. L. A.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>12 July 1890</i> | <i>30 Sept. 1891</i> | | | |
| Increase | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 29, 1915</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Feb 20, 15</i> | | Check No. <i>7519343</i> Dated <i>4 March 15</i> Canceled | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4255</i> | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis, Mary A.</i> (3-P. A. 2.) | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>377155</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of June 27, 1890. | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William B. Ellis</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Sgt & 1 Maine V. Inf</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | <i>8</i> | <i>8 Aug 1891</i> | <i>3 June 1893</i> | | | |
| Increase | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Boston 9/16/08 E.O.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 1912</i> | | Bureau notified: OCT 26 1912 | | P. M. C. | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Ellis</i> | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>306900</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4. 1908.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 6 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 30 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Ellis</i> | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>377155</i> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 June 08</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 5.36 | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|----------|-------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Ellis, Mary A.</i> | | DEAD <i>39021</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>395,692</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>David Owen</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pr. Co, 8th Kans. Inf.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>82</i> ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| <i>Or</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>27 Mar. 93</i> | <i>27 Apr. 94</i> | | |
| <i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i> | | | | | |
| <i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Reimbursement order dated JUL 11 1919</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Payable to William P. Ellis</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | | Transferred to: <i>4324 Brookdale Ave</i> | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 14 1919</i> | | | Bureau notified: <i>3-1881</i> | | |
| | | | <i>MAR 15 1919</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>2400 Peralta Ave, Oakland, Cal</i> | | | | | |
| <i>1900th homing way, Berkeley</i> | | | | | |
| <i>NOV 28 1918</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>33/13 - 48/8 - 49/15</i> | | | | | |
| <i>JUL 18 1919</i> | | | | | |
| 6-679 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Mary A.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>419224</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>George H.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Corp No. 45 Mass</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>8</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>June 94</i> | <i>30 Jan 96</i> | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |
| | | <i>APR 19 1908</i> | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | <i>Feb 26 1917</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i> | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>2</i> | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| 6-679 | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Ellis</i> | | | | Act of Apr 10 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>395,692</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|--------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----|-----------|--------------|-------|-----|---------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>17 25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>8/8</i> | <i>34 17</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>76</i> | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 1 | <i>GROUP 3</i> | |
| 1908. | 2 | <i>5</i> | <i>30</i> | 1912. | 2 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>5</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>5</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>64</i> | <i>24 83</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | | 1 | <i>4</i> | | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | <i>5</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 2 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>69.87</i> | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>44 Mary A Ellis</u> | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | Certificate No. <u>419224</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|---------|--------------------------|-------|-----|---------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|---------|-------|------|---------|
| Date: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u> | | | Rate: <u>25 30 30 30</u> | | | Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 18, 1908.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 36 ✓ | | 1915. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 | 2 | 0 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 36 ✓ | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | 0 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 36 ✓ | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | 1 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 36 ✓ | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | 12 4 30 | | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 15 36 ✓ | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | 4 75 | | 1 4 30 | | 1 | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 10 36 ✓ | | 1916. | 2 | 4 36 | | 1920. | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 4 30 | 1928. | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 36 ✓ | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 90.50 | | 3 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 36 ✓ | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | 4 90 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 ✓ | | 1917. | 2 | 4 60 | | 1921. | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 12 36 ✓ | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 11 36 ✓ | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 64.67 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | 1 | 12 36 ✓ | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | 4 75 | | | 1 | 4 90 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 36 ✓ | | 1914. | 2 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 75 | | 1922. | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 10 36 ✓ | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 10 36 ✓ | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Mary A.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>451402</i> | | | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Ellis Francis M.</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Cpl. Co. H. 56" U.S. V.I.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>11 Sept. 1897</i> | | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>212</i> | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME <i>ELLIS, MARY A.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>520742</i> | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| Name of Soldier <i>Royal W</i> | | | | | | |
| Service <i>Pt A 136 N Y V Inf</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died | | <i>July 1, 1923. 3-10812</i> | | | | |
| Reported | | <i>JUL 19 1923</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Ellis, Mary A.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>520 541</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>George H.</i> | | Law: <i>Remained Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> | |
| Service: <i>Pri G 24</i> | | ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|----------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Reg</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>4 June, 1901</i> | <i>1 Oct, 1901.</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| | <i>INC. 25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 10 1919</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Remained June 25, 1919</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i> | | | | | | |
| OCT 20 1918 | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Ellis, Mary A.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>520,742</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Royal W.</i> | | Law: <i>39022 Act of April 19, 1908.</i> | |
| Service: <i>Pr. A, 136" N.Y.V. I.</i> | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|----------------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Q</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>23 Feb. '01</i> | <i>5 Oct. '01</i> | | | |
| | | Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| | <i>INC. 25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Glendora, Cal.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>377/7- 775</i> | | | | | | |
| OCT 20 1918 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: MARY A. ELLIS, | | | | Act April 19, 1908 4311 | | | | Certificate No. 520,541 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: DEC 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 25 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 58 93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: Mary A. Ellis | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. 520,742 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 58 93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1921

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| | | | |
|--|------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Mary A</i> | | 11894 (3-P. A. 2) | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Certificate No.
<i>574599</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law:
<i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 A W</i> |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>John W</i> | | | |
| Service:
<i>P S 11 Ind</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>193 Sep 03</i> | <i>18 June 04</i> |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from:
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>12427 GL</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Mary A</i> | | 30438 (3-P. A. 2) | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Certificate No.
<i>737033</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law:
<i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>George W</i> | | | |
| Service:
<i>Pvt Sgt S 53 Ind I</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>Orig 24 Jan 12</i> | <i>19 Feb 12</i> |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees:
<i>None</i> | | | |
| Transferred from:
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died:
<i>Feb. 8, 1923</i> | Bureau notified: MAR 20 1923 | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary A Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>574599</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate 25 25 30 | | | | Remarks: CIVIL WAR | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>6 36</i> | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>6 36</i> | | | 3 | | <i>36</i> | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7 36</i> | | | 4 | | <i>36</i> | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Mary A Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>737032</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> | | | | Rate 25 25 30 | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>3/5 12</i> | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>21 36</i> | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

MAR 3 - 1923

NAME: *Ellis Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *770.721* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *P. Co. 11 Pa. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Dec 13</i> | <i>18 Feb 14</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$10. Lloyd Odend'hal, Baltimore Md.</i> | | | | <i>3/13-14</i> | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Ellis Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *771032* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William H*

Service: *P. Co. 24 Iowa Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Oct 6 1913</i> | <i>FEB 24 1914</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$10 fee James H. Spalding</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

Soldier was pensioned as William Ellis

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>770.721</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|----|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>85-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19 '03 WIDOW</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 80 | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 13 | 27.20 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 3 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>771032</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|----|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | | 1 | 4 | 30 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 1/20 | 35.20 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | | 1 | 4 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 3 | | |

NAME: *Ellis Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *777875* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James M. Ellis*

Service: *Pvt A. 49 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Reg.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>May 2-1914</i> | <i>JUL 6-1914</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1,</i> | <i>1920</i> | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Paoli Ind* *7/13* 6-679

NAME: *Ellis Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *799274* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Law: ACT of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Isaac W. Ellis*

Service: *Pri C. 8 Ind. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Reg.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Sept 9-1915</i> | <i>NOV 9-1915</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1,</i> | <i>1920</i> | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *\$10 fee* *7/10 Anna Wagoner*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *305 So 9 St. Newcastle Ind* *11/16*

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Ellis</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>777875</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
<i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

3680-20 3680

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-581

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Ellis</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>799274</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>
<i>ACT APRIL 12, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

free

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME: *Ellis, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *826.842* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Leroy.*

Service: *Pvt 3rd Wisconsin Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org 12</i> | | <i>March 17, 1917</i> | <i>June 22, 1917</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 25, 1917</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 12 1923</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>JUL 3 1917</i> 6-679 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Ellis Mary A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *838.911* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Luther*

Service: *Pvt C. 31 Iowa Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Org 20</i> | | <i>Sept 19, 1916</i> | <i>Feb 16, 1918</i> | | | |
| <i>25</i> | | <i>Oct 6, 1917</i> | <i>rr</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: <i>M. Elliott Waggaman \$10 3/16/18</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 17, 1921</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>3-1- MAR 19 1921</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>FEB 26 1918</i> 6-679 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Mary A. Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>826.842</i> | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | GROUP 1. | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 30 | 42.80 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Mary A. Ellis</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>838.911</i> | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 29 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Ellis Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *875687* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APR 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1919

Name of Soldier: *Frederick E. 1st Wis. Cav.*

Service: *Priv 2d and E. 1st Wis. Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Sept 23-1916</i> | | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | <i>Aug 27-1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>J. B. Cralle & Co. \$10.00 9/15/19</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

9/19 6-679

NAME: *Ellis Mary Ann.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *74290* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Special Act.
GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Lewis Ellis.*

Service: *Pri E. 6" Tenn Inf.* FORMER WIDOW

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Paul</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>June 5-20</i> | <i>Jul. 14-20</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 17, 1923</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 20 1923</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

Died *2/17* 1923 reimbursement order dated *5-9-23*
payable to *Lou. E. Willard*
MAY 16 1923 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary A Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>875687</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary Ann Ellis</i> | | | | Special Act. | | | | Certificate No. <i>77290</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|---|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis, Mary Ann</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>567836</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Richard T. Ellis</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri. Co - 13th W. Va. Vol. Inf.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | <i>31 Aug. 1903</i> | <i>27 Feb. 1904</i> | | |
| Increase | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Oct-19 1908</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 17 1908</i> <i>Form 3-798</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4338</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME <i>Ellis Mary B</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>655656</i> | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: <i>Act May 23, 1928</i> | |
| Name of Soldier <i>William P</i> | | | | | |
| Service <i>Pt D 63 Ind</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1928</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Oct. 28, 1928</i> | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>NOV 13 1928</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Mary Amy Ellis</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>567826</i> | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | 8 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 830 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | DEAD. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | R.C. \$18.40 paid 1-6-09 T.S. 8504 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME | | MARY B ELLIS | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 655656 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Act May 23, 1928 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 8-3574 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

~~5-30~~ CHECK CANCELED

~~5-30~~ CHECK CANCELED

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME | | Ellis Mary B | | Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 901001 | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier | | James M | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service | | Sgt G 10 N Y H A | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| 30 | Dec 8 1920 | | | | |
| 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died 7-23-1929 | | | | | |
| Reported MAR 20 1929 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--|
| NAME: | | Ellis Mary B. | | ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 | | 30452 (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 655656 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | |
| Name of Soldier: | | William P. | | | | | |
| Service: | | P. D. 63 Ind | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| | 12 | July 08 | 18 Aug 08 | Ralph | July 08 | Sept 10 | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920. | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. Act 31083 | | | | | | | |

NAME MARY B ELLIS

Certificate No.

Fees

901001

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary B. Ellis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

655656

Last paid to:

Date:

12 25-30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 30 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 36 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 9 4 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 36 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 11 4 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 21 36 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 12 4 30 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 16 36 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1924. | 1 | 3 1 4 30 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 36 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 2 4 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 36 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 90.50 | | | 3 | 3 4 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 36 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 4 2 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 4 2 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 4 2 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 4 0 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 36 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | |

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Ellis Mary B.

Certificate No.

901001

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier:

James M

Service:

Sgt. Co. G, 10th N. Y. H. A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 30 | Dec. 8, 1920 | June 10, 1921 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 20 1921

6-679

NAME

Ellis Mary C

(3-P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

463368

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Charles Miller

FORMER WIDOW

Service:

Pt K 126 Ill Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 24, 1930.
or 21 1930

| NAME: Mary B. Ellis | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS | | | | Certificate No. 901001 | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|-----------|------------------------------|-----|------|----------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 91 4 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 0 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 1 4 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 12 4 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6/29 116. | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 5 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| NAME MARY C ELLIS | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 463368 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act May 23, 1928 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FORMER WIDOW | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |

CHECKED 10/18
CANCELED 10/18

| | | |
|--|-------------------|------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Mary E.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) |
| Certificate No. <i>463.368.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Charles Miller</i> | | |
| Service: <i>Priv. N. 126. Ills. Inf.</i> | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Paul 12</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 28-1916</i> |
| <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | <i>Jul. 24-1918</i> |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | |
| GROUP 2 | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: |
| Remarks: | | |
| Former Roll No. | | |

7/31 6-679

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Mary E.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) |
| Certificate No. <i>838620</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Jerome B.</i> | | |
| Service: <i>Priv. O. 43. Ind Inf</i> | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig 20</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>March 26-1917</i> |
| <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | <i>Feb 13-1918</i> |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| Fees: <i>none</i> | | |
| GROUP 2 | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: |
| Remarks: | | |
| Former Roll No. | | |

2/23 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary C. Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | FORMER WIDOW | | Certificate No. <i>463368</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|----|---|---|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | GENERAL LAW. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 0 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

27 395.53

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

6-581

| NAME: <i>Mary C. Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Certificate No. <i>838620</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|----|---|---|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 0 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

3/16 225.50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

6-581

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME
Ellis Mary D | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No.
934766 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier
Charles O. Ellis | | | | | | |
| Service
Pvt M 4th Penn Cav. | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Dec 16 1922 | May 23 1923 | | | |
| Died <i>March 25, 1925</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported APR 10 1925 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| MAY 28 1923 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|--------|
| NAME
Ellis Mary E | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No.
27064 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law:
ACT OF JULY 3, 1906
Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier
John W | | | | | | |
| Service
Capt G 12 Ky V Cav | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 50 | AUG 4 1926 | | | | |
| Died <i>Feb. 21, 1928</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported MAR 20 1928 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

NAME Mary D. Ellis

Certificate No. 934766

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees No fee

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| P | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME MARY E. ELLIS, ☆

Certificate No. 27064

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Hill Mrs Ellis Mary E* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *27064* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *John H Hill*

Service: *Capt G 12 Ky V. Cav*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Reul 20</i> | | <i>Apr. 1905</i> | <i>13 June 1905</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>WACT MARCH 3, 1901.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>0204</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Ellis Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.) **1181**

Certificate No. *35494* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F.*

Service: *Pri A. 28 La Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>12</i> | | <i>19 mch 1886</i> | <i>1 May 1886</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Mch 15-1910</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>OCT 1 1910</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Rep. P.M.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Palo</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Iona</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1461</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: Mary E Hill Mrs Ellis | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 7064 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|---|---------|-------|--|---|--|
| NOV 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 25-30 | | | | MARCH 3, 1901 GENERAL I. 1980 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 11 60 | 1915. | | 1 | 4 60 | 1919. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1923. | | 1 | 9 4 30 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 60 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 10 4 30 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 60 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 11 4 30 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 60 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 12 4 30 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | 16 60 | 1916. | | 1 | 4 60 | 1920. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1924. | | 1 | 1 4 30 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 60 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 2 4 30 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 60 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 90.50 | | | 3 | 3 4 30 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 60 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 6 60 ✓ | 1913. | | 1 | 4 | 1917. | | 1 | 4 60 | 1921. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 6 60 ✓ | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 6 60 ✓ | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 5 60 ✓ | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 7 60 ✓ | 1914. | | 1 | 4 60 | 1918. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1922. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 6 60 ✓ | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 6 60 ✓ | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 7 60 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

[illegible]

NAME: *Ellis, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Certificate No. *327503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *James K. Ellis*

Service: *Pt D. 26" Ky. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>7 Aug 1890</i> | <i>16 Mch 1892</i> | <i>Inc 30 May</i> | <i>1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr 1908</i> | <i>Act</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>W.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2628</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Ellis, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2)

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Certificate No. *328706* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Holman*

Service: *2Lt Hb 2 Conn. H. A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>13 Oct. 1890</i> | <i>31 March, 1892.</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>1/30/13</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Per 1913</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>#434110-2/4 canceled</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4. BOSTON, MASS. 235 Maple St. New Bedford, Mass.</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <u>Mary E. Ellis</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>327503</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>8-12 25-30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>MARY E. ELLIS,</u> | | | | 4321 | | | | Certificate No. <u>328706</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>DEC 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Mary E.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>444.182</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Ellis Francis M</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt Co. C. 15 US Rb. Mo. V.I.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>11 May 1897</i> | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i> | | | | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 14-1922</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 21 1922</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>219</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Mary E</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>576341</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>G B 87 Ill Inf</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig 8</i> | | <i>25 Jan 1904</i> | <i>21 July 1904</i> | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>1 Mch 1910</i> | | | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 12 1910</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>7861</i> | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>444.182</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 28 30</i> | | | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 28 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>3635</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i> | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL | 1908 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | NT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | NT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | NT | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | HEO | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

CHICAGO, *Died 1 Mch. 1910*
Reported SE 12 1910

NAME: *Ellis Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *598898* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Michael*

Service: *O H 12 Trans Inf*

70 ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 8 | 1 July 99 | 18 Oct 1905 |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 8 Sept 1916 | 29 June 1917 |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 13, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 2 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5908596 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *7862* JUL 13 1917

NAME: *Ellis Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *627093* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *O M 1 Ind Hb Art*

72 ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 8 | 21 July 1906 | 1 June 1907 |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | <i>Aug. 13, 1917</i> |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 14, 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 25 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5908597 Dated AN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *7867* AUG 25 1917

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Mary E Ellis</i> | | 3636 | | Certificate No. <i>598898</i> | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>12</i> <i>25</i> | | Remarks: | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|----------|----------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 A. M. F. | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | NT | | | 2 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | SER | | | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | NDE | | | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 16 | A M F | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | SER | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | 20 | NDE | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 | NDE | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | NT | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | NDE | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | A. M. F. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | S. E. R. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | N. T. | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | HEO | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Mary E Ellis</i> | | 3637 | | Certificate No. <i>627093</i> | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>12</i> <i>25</i> | | Remarks: | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|-------|-----|----------|----------|-------|-----|-------------|----------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 A. M. F. | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | HEO | | | 2 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | NT | | | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | NDE | | | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | S. E. R. | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | C. G. | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | 15 | LBL | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | AM | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | AMP | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | NDE | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | N. T. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | S. E. R. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | A. M. F. | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| | | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Mary E.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>683192</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | Act of April 19, 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>George H.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt. F 126. 2nd Vol. Inf.</i> | | | |
| 73 ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Eng 12</i> | | <i>23 April 1909</i> | <i>10 June 1909</i> |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: <i>Gravina Smith</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>May 24-1920</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 11 1920</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Died <i>5/24/1920</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>OCT 8 - 1920</i>
payable to <i>Sarah Leonard</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | OCT 14 1920 | |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Mary E.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>701429</i> | | Dead <i>21.623</i> | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William S.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Co. F 50 10th Inf. and Sgt. 10. Miss Marine Brigade Vol. Inf.</i> | | | |
| W ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>1 April 1910</i> | <i>2 May 1910</i> |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: <i>Columbus</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>April 4. 1918</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 14 1918 D-3</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Died <i>Apr. 4. 1918</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>NOV. 2. 1919</i>
payable to <i>John W. Ellis</i> <i>R.D., Martins Ferry, Ohio</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | NOV 26 1919 | |

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>683192</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> - 30 | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 11 | 14.83 | | 4 | 10/22 | 21.50 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 12 | 40.80 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.87 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>701.429</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 20 | 25.20 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME: *Ellis - Mary E* **DECEASED** 7076 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *711.729* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Carlton M* 28182

Service: *2nd Class Music Band 8 Mich V Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>O.</i> | | <i>12 Oct 25-1910</i> | <i>Nov 12-1910</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *—*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 26 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 30 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 7293649 Dated 4 Dec 1915 Cause cd.*

Former Roll No. *—*

6-679

NAME: *Ellis - Mary E* 39029-L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *735, 297* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James W. Ellis*

Service: *P. F. 44 Iowa V.I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|---------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>5 Sep. 1911</i> | <i>17 Jan. 1912</i> | <i>Melba Ellis</i> | <i>5 Sep. 1911</i> | <i>29 Mar. 1914</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| | | | | <i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST</i> | <i>Sept 28-1921</i> | |
| | | | | | | |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W. Carson. Orig. Headquarters, A. 1*

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | Certificate No. <i>711.729</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 88 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | <i>No Jan</i> | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | <i>12 15th</i> | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | Certificate No. <i>735,297</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|-------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|----|---|---|-------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 80 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>2/14</i> | <i>41⁵³</i> | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>12</i> | <i>42</i> | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>14</i> | <i>42</i> | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>42</i> | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95 | | 50 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>13</i> | <i>42</i> | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 80 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>12</i> | <i>42</i> | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>14</i> | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>17</i> | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>23</i> | <i>42</i> | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | <i>24</i> | <i>42</i> | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>30</i> | <i>37⁷³</i> | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

NAME: *Ellis Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *748156* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *DECEASED Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles M. Ellis*

Service: *Asst. Sgn. 6. Pa. leav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | JAN 10 1912 | SEP 30 1912 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *10 fees E. T. Gaddis 10/4/12*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 13-1915* Bureau notified: *June 23-1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 7797914 Dated June 4-15 Canceled*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME *Ellis Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *806306* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Capt E 1 Tenn Inf & L Col 1 Tenn Inf*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died: *Jan. 17, 1925*

Reported: *FEB 7 1925*

Remarks:

Certificate No.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/4 943 180 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Certificato No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

[illegible]

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME MARY E ELLIS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 770395 Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE G-8574 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Ellis</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>770395</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 20 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Mary E.</i> | | | | (2-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>806 306</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Capt. C. 1st. Tenn. Inf and Lt. Col. 1 Tenn. Inf.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Aug 12</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb 17-1916</i> | <i>Apr 17-1916</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: <i>none</i> | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Mary E.</i> | | | | (2-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>838 238</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Milton H.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Lt. H. 148 O. Inf.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Aug 25</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Nov 8, 1917</i> | <i>Feb 8, 1918</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |
| Fees: <i>M. Elliott Haggaman. \$10.</i> | | | <i>7/27/18</i> | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| FEB 19 1918 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| NAME: <i>Mary E. Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>806306</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> 20 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 0 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90. | | 4 | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| NAME: <i>Mary E. Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>838238</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> 20 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 0 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 5 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Mary E.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 4.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>853.406</i> | | ARMY DEPENDENT.
WIDOW. | | Law: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i> | | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Spence</i> | | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Corpl. B. 4 Tenn Inf.</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inf</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Jan 30. 1918</i> | <i>Sept 28. 1918</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | |
| Fees: <i>No fee</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>October 18, 1922</i>
<i>3-10810</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 21 1922</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll <i>OCT 4 1918</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|--|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | | |
| Ellis, Mary E | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>865171</i> | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Name of Soldier <i>Charles</i> | | | | | | | |
| Service <i>Pt 8 Batty Wis L A</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Died <i>REMARIED</i> | | | | | | | |
| Reported <i>AUG 13 1923</i> | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Remarried, no date given</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>853.406</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| LAST PAID TO: <i>25-30</i> | | | | REMARKS: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 80 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

10/19/7833
GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| NAME: MARY E ELLIS | | Certificate No. | | Fees: 865 17 1 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------|-----------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| REAPPLIED | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | |

no plate
Renew 12/9/27
new numbers
7/25/27

[illegible]

PAYEE ELLIS, MARY E FILE No. WC 871201

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

| | | |
|---|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| NAME: Ellis Mary E. | | (3-P. A. 2) |
| Certificate No.
916359 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier:
Thomas J. | | |
| Service:
Pvt A 2nd Ill. L. Art. | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| ENDING. | | |
| Orig | 30 | Jun 16 1922 |
| | | Jul 18 1922 |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| Fees: none | | |
| GROUP 2 | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | |
| | | |
| Former Roll No. | | |

1926-679

| | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Mary Elizabeth</i> | | (3-P. A. 2) |
| Certificate No.
<i>562907</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908 |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>Ellis James F.</i> | | |
| Service:
<i>1st Co. D. 1 Ark. T.D.</i> | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| ENDING. | | |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 |
| | | 17 Nov 1903 |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| Fees: | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: |
| Died: <i>21 Mch. 1911</i> | Bureau notified: APR 24 1911 | |
| Remarks: | | |
| | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>356</i> | | |

6-679

| NAME: MARY E. ELLIS | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 916359 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1907. 1 2 3 4
 1908. 1 2 3 4
 1909. 1 2 3 4
 1910. 1 2 3 4
 1911. 1 2 3 4
 1912. 1 2 3 4
 1913. 1 2 3 4
 1914. 1 2 3 4
 1915. 1 2 3 4
 1916. 1 2 3 4
 1917. 1 2 3 4
 1918. 1 2 3 4
 1919. 1 2 3 4
 1920. 1 2 3 4
 1921. 1 2 3 4
 1922. 1 2 3 4
 1923. 1 2 3 4
 1924. 1 2 3 4
 1925. 1 2 3 4
 1926. 1 2 3 4
 1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4

B-4 30
 0 4 30
 11 4 30
 12 4 30
 1 4 30
 2 4 30
 3 4 30
 15-48
 GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922
 Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

| NAME: Mary Elizabeth Ellis | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 562.907 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1907. 1 2 3 4
 1908. 1 2 3 4
 1909. 1 2 3 4
 1910. 1 2 3 4
 1911. 1 2 3 4
 1912. 1 2 3 4
 1913. 1 2 3 4
 1914. 1 2 3 4
 1915. 1 2 3 4
 1916. 1 2 3 4
 1917. 1 2 3 4
 1918. 1 2 3 4
 1919. 1 2 3 4
 1920. 1 2 3 4
 1921. 1 2 3 4
 1922. 1 2 3 4
 1923. 1 2 3 4
 1924. 1 2 3 4
 1925. 1 2 3 4
 1926. 1 2 3 4
 1927. 1 2 3 4
 1928. 1 2 3 4
 1929. 1 2 3 4
 1930. 1 2 3 4

DIED 25 Feb 1911 REPORTED APR 24 1911
 GROUP 2

PAYEE *Mary F. Ellis*

FILE NO. *Xc-2671,187*

FILE NO. *Xc-498,551*

CHARGE DUMMY

| Charged To | Date | Clerk |
|---|--------------------|-------|
| <i>Chgs will be retained by</i> | | |
| <i>Final Adj. Accts. Section Room 520</i> | | |
| | MAR 18 1939 | |
| | | |
| | | |
| <i>Hensley</i> | | |
| MAR 16 1939 | | |
| <i>cards called for by</i> | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

| Certificate No. | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (S-P. A. 2) | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|--|
| <i>Ellis Mary F.</i> | | | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: | |
| <i>710598</i> | | | | | | ACT APRIL 19 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier: | | | | | | | |
| Service: | | | | | | | |
| <i>F. H. 10. Apr 6.</i> | | | | | | | |
| 70 | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
| | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| <i>Aug 22 27</i> | <i>June 1910</i> | <i>22 Oct 1910</i> | <i>22 Oct 1910</i> | | | | |
| INC. 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | <i>Mar 16. 1917</i> | | | | | |
| INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Face: | | | | | | | |
| <i>no atty Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | MAR 30 1917 | | | |

NAME: *Mary F. Ellis*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *710590*

Last paid to:

Rate:

#2 ~~50~~ *25* 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 9 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | APR 6 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 24 38 ⁰⁰ | | | | 36 | | | | 75 | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | | |

NAME: Ellis, Mary F. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 741,461 **ARMY WIDOW.** **DECEASED**
 Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ebenezer

Service: Priv A, 18

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>Orig.</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>26 Feb. 1912</u> | <u>1 May 1912</u> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Transferred from: No atty. Transferred to:

Died: May 10, 1916. Buried: June 28, 1916.

Remarks: Check No. 1824850 Dated 4 June 16.

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: Ellis Mary F. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 774626 **ARMY WIDOW** **DECEASED**
 Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Eugene K

Service: Pt H 12 Me Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <u>30</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died: April 5, 1926 Reported: APR 13 1926

Remarks:

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Mary F. Ellis</i> | | | | Act April 19, 1908
<i>4329</i> | | | | Certificate No.
<i>741,461</i> | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks:
<i>5</i> | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------|-----------|-------|-----|----------------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4.</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>Dis. 3.200</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>12</i> | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

6-251

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: MARY F ELLIS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 774626 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

APR 9 - 1926

NAME: *Ellis Mary F.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *774 626* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Eugene R*

Service: *Co. J 76 12 Me d*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Mch 16-14</i> | <i>Apr 29-14</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 28 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Ellis, Mary H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *348,646* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Corp. 19 Unatt. Co. Mass.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>22 Sept, 1890</i> | <i>22 Oct., 1892.</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *(Coir)* Bureau notified: **DEC 30 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **6. BOSTON, MASS.** *70 Prospect St. Newkirk 71 N* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary F. Ellis</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>774626</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|--------|--|--|-----|------|--------|--|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------|--|-------|-----|------|--------|--|-------|---|---|----|--|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Date: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

6-381

| NAME: <i>MARY H. ELLIS,</i> | | | | | 4329 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>348646</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------|--|-----------------|-----|------|--------|--|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------|--|-------|-----|------|--------|--|-------|---|--|--|--|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

6-381

NAME: *Ellis Mary H.* (3-P. A. 2.) *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *456'003* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Nathan B.*

Service: *1st K 20*

73 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 8 | 10 June, 1897 | 1 Dec., 1897 | Inc 30. | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL, 1908. | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1910 | | | | |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 3, 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1920*

Remarks:

Died *Nov 3, 1920* Reimbursement order dated *MAR 18 1921* *6 1/2 Nersam st.*
Albert J. Smith *Stonham*
 Former Roll No. *13* **BOSTON, MASS.** *APR 1 1921* *man.* 6-679
FEB 27 1917

NAME: *Ellis Mary H.* 2681 (3-P. A. 2.) *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *469655* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob F.*

Service: *1 Sgt. Co 93 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | 11 Oct 1898 | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Seattle
Wash

Former Roll No. *2-914* *729-27* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Mary J.* 14,250

Certificate No. *230,817* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Daniel H.*

Service: *1st Sgt I 41" O V I*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 6 June 1881 | 25 Feb 1887 | | | |
| | 12 | 19 Mch 1886 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | DECEASED | | |
| Transferred from: COLUMBUS | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>11/19/1910</i> | | | | Bureau notified: MAY 28 1910 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>15-8</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Mary J.*

Certificate No. *288391* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Enoch A.*

Service: *Pvt K. 150 Pa Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 14 | 14 Feb 1890 | 10 Apr 1891 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>June 22, 1915</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JUL 7 1915</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 7998624 Dated JUL 4 1915 Cancelled.</i> | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>5388</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Ellis</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>14250 230,817</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>5/11</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7/6</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DECEASED

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Ellis</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>288391</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----|-------------|-----------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>27</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>7</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>18</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>11/3</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>=</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>23</i> | <i>72</i> |
| | 3 | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>10</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | | | 4 | <i>11/4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>8</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 2 | <i>5/7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>8/3</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>14</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | <i>4/14</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | <i>8/9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> |

NAME: *Ellis, Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.) *21675*

Certificate No. *524 091* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Elias C.*

Service: *Capt Y 93 OVS*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>6 Mch 1901</i> | <i>6 Dec 1901</i> | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>July 31 1919</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 12 1919</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>208</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: *Ellis Mary J* (3-P. A. 4.) *McGhee*

Certificate No. *784,540* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Name of Soldier: *William N*

Service: *Sgt 13 Recruit Co Gen Service U S I*

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Org 12</i> | | <i>July 6. 1914</i> | <i>Dec 17. 1914</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | Died <i>3/3 1915</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>6/9/15</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | payable to <i>Agnes Harrison</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>4/3/15</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 24 1915</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Reimbursed in this case entered on schedule as Widow</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <i>St Louis Mo</i> | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Ellis</i> | | | | Act of <i>14 17 1907</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>524,091</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|--------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----|----------|--------------|-------|-----|----------------|-----------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8 25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>24</i> | 1912. | 1 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>61.13</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | <i>13</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | <i>13</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>86</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: <i>Mary J. Ellis</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>784,540</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------|--|-----|----------------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | <i>5</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>26</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>17 1/2</i> | <i>12 1/2</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | <i>17 20</i> | | | 4 | <i>17 1/2 47 20</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

| NAME: MARY J. ELLIS | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 912799 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------------------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 2 | 9 | 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 0 | 4 30 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 1 | 4 30 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 2 | 4 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 1 | 4 30 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 2 | 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 2 | 18 | 166 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 4 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| NAME | | MARY JANE ELLIS | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
|----------------------------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|--------|----------------------|--|
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees | | 185658 | | | | | | | | | | | | FORMER WIDOW | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 3 | |
| RATE— | 30 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6-4574 | | |
| JANUARY | | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4-50 | 4-50 | 4-50 | CHECK
CANCELLED | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4-50 | 4-50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4-50 | 4-50 | 21.41 | 67 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4-50 | 4-50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4-50 | 4-50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4-50 | 4-50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4-50 | 4-50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4-50 | 4-50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4-50 | 4-50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4-50 | 4-50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4-50 | 4-50 | 4-50 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4-30 | 4-50 | 4-50 | 4-50 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Mary Jane Mc Donough now Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> Date: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>ACT MCH. 3, 1901</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 . . | 1911. 1 8 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 2 4 90 | 1927. 1 . . | | | | |
| 2 . . | 2 7 . | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 . . | | | | |
| 3 . . | 3 11 . | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 . . | | | | |
| 4 . . | 4 8 . | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 . . | | | | |
| 1908. 1 . . | 1912. 1 7 . | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 . . | | | | |
| 2 . . | 2 8 . | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 . . | | | | |
| 3 . . | 3 11 . | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 . . | | | | |
| 4 . . | 4 4 . | 4 5 58.93 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 . . | | | | |
| 1909. 1 . . | 1913. 1 4 . | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 5 4 . | 1929. 1 . . | | | | |
| 2 10 36 | 2 4 . | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 . . | 2 . . | | | | |
| 3 10 . | 3 . . | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 . . | 3 . . | | | | |
| 4 6 . | 4 4 36 | 4 4 69.67 | 4 4 90 | 4 . . | 4 . . | | | | |
| 1910. 1 9 . | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 . . | 1930. 1 . . | | | | |
| 2 9 . | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 . . | 2 . . | | | | |
| 3 7 . | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 . . | 3 . . | | | | |
| 4 8 . | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 . . | 4 . . | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME: MARY JANE ELLIS | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 556161 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees 556161 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Ellis Mary Jane* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2687 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *556161* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph W.*

Service: *Brig 7 La Cava*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | <i>13 July 1913</i> | <i>Rachel</i> | <i>2 Sept 1912</i> | <i>14 July 1913</i> |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inf. | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>McGregor Iowa</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2954.</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Ellis Mary Jane* 2687^a (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *706187* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Helon B.*

Service: *I. D. 141 N. Y. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>May 1910</i> | <i>25 Jul. 1910</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | <i>Rock Valley, Ia.</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary Jane Ellis</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>336161</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----------------------|-----|-------------|---------|--|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>RE 25-30</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 11 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 11 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 11 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 11 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | |
| | 3 | 17 | 40. | | | 3 | 18 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | |
| | 4 | 13 | 42 | | | 4 | 28 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 42 | | 1913. | 1 | 3-6 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | | 2 | 19 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | | 3 | 7/29 42 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | | 4 | 10/21 36 73 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1920

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Mary Jane Ellis</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>706187</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>RE 25-30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>11 28 1910/1920</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

Des Moines.

NAME

MARY L ELLIS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

12031

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6-8574

3-1081

2-9/27

NAME

MARY L ELLIS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

468097

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

6-8574

| NAME: <i>Ellis, Mary L. formerly</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| Certificate No. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Law: | |
| 12031 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Act of March 3, 1901. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Frank Reynolds</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt 24 Iowa Inf</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Pen 12</i> | <i>Dec 10</i> | <i>1915</i> | <i>Mar 6-1916</i> | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Fees: <i>no fee</i> | | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Dubique roll Page 58</i> | | | | | |

JAN 23 1917
MAR 16 1918

| NAME: <i>Ellis, Mary L.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| Certificate No. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | Law: | |
| 468097 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Act. April 19, 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Harry A. Ellis alias Charles J. Ellis</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt 12 N.Y.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | <i>30 Aug 1898</i> | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: MILWAUKEE | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>5135</i> | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Mary L. Ellis</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>12031</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Apr 25. 1864 @ 8</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> 20 30 <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of March 3, 1901.</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.87 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: <u>Mary L. Ellis</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>468097</u> | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> 20 30 <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | OCT | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 3/11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 25 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 21 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Ellis, Mary L* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *654078* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Adam*

Service: *P A 74 Ill Inf*

75- ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>11 May 1908</i> | <i>4 Aug 1908</i> | | | |
| INC 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| <i>The 30</i> | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: **CHICAGO, ILLS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Date unk.* Bureau notified: **APR 19 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7900* OCT 20 1916 6-679

NAME: *Ellis Mary M.* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.) **7393**

Certificate No. *4PH.412* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *William Ellis*

Service: *OrE. & Mich I.I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-------|--|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>0 8</i> | | <i>12 Dec 98</i> | <i>11 Oct 99</i> | | | |
| | | Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 15-10 P.M.* Bureau notified: **MAY 10 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2615* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

Ellis, Mary M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *790.363* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lorenzo Ellis*

Service: *Private Co I 11th Regiment Vermont Infantry.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. 12 | | <i>March 11, 1915</i> | <i>May 21, 1915</i> | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *\$10. J. E. Eldredge and Co. Attys. 7/31/15*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 22 1916
JUN 2 1915

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis Mary Phair* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *389761* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Edwin A Ellis alias Thomas Smith*

Service: *Drummer E 73 NY*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| 8 | | <i>12 Oct '92</i> | <i>26 Jan '94</i> | | | |
| 12 | | APR 19 1908 | | | | |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: <u>Mary M. Ellis</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>790.363</u> | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | <u>104-2530</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>Mary Phair Ellis</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>389761</u> | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u> | | | | Rate: <u>8</u> | | | | <u>12 25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 9 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 8 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 6 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 13 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 5 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 5 36 ✓ | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 ✓ | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | 7 36 ✓ | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 8 36 ✓ | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 ✓ | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Mary Reed.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *870.0630* ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *Corpl M 16th Pennsylvania Cav.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>December 27, 1916</i> | <i>May 31-1919</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>October 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>C. D. Pennetaker \$10-</i> | | | | <i>JUN 30 1919</i> | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>JUN 13 1919</i> 6-670 | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ellis, Mary S.*

Certificate No. *686,587* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Cyrus, 2nd*

Service: *Pri A, 58*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 Jan. 1909</i> | <i>4 Aug. 1909</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Sept 13-1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>None. F. A. Bicknell, atty.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. OCT 30 1910 6-679 | | | | | | |

NAME

MARY S ELLIS

Certificate No.

Fees

686587

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | 6-4574 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

Letter to Bu
3-1081
20/1

| NAME: Mary V. Ellis | | | | | Certificate No. 21750 | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | | | | Rate: 8 | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: 584, 368 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | |
| 1 13 24 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 13 30 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 16 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 10 30 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | 1925. | |
| 1 12 36 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 11 36 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 11 36 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 11 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | | 1926. | |
| 1 GROUP 3 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: Ellis, Mary V. (3-P. A. 2.) 275

Certificate No. 748.341 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 15, 1916

Name of Soldier: Edward B.

Service: Pt. E, 3" Pa. Cav.

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | July 13/12 | Oct. 5/12 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | Feb. 5, 1917 | May 7, 1917 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 3, 1920 Bureau notified: FEB 6 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Jan 3 1920 Apr 30-20
Mabel G. Wray
74

6-679

NAME: Ellis Mathew Mathew White ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 632882 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Pt. Batt. A1 Wp. 2A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 10 | 9 March 17 | 11 Nov 1907 | Inc. | 30 | 15 May 1918 | 1 July 1913 |
| Reis | 10 | 19 Nov 1912 | 19 Oct 1912 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | E. E. M |
| Inc. | 25 | 15 May 1913 | 1 July 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: 302, Ave A. Schenectady, N. Y.

Died: Nov. 26, 1919 Bureau notified: DEC 19 1919

Remarks:

Reimbursed as Mathew Ellis in White

Former Roll No. JAN 13 1920

6-681

| NAME: 275 Mary V. Ellis | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 748.341 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|-------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 25 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 12 | 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/23 | 840 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 26 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 59 73 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 87 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Mathew Ellis alias Matthew White | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 637882 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|---|-------|--|
| Last paid to: OCT 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 75 | | | | Remarks: 40 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 63 33 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 12/20 | 70 67 | | 2 | TO DATE OF | | | 2 | DEATH | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | T | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 7 | 67 27 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 98 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 83 15 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Ellis Matilda A | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 875492 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier James C | | | | | | |
| Service Pt H 150 Ohio Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>Aug 10, 1927</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported SEP 15 1927 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------|
| NAME <i>Ellis Matilda A</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>875492</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act April 19, 1908 | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James C.</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt. H. 150 O. Inf.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| <i>Aug 25</i> | | <i>May 7, 1919</i> | <i>Aug 22, 1919</i> | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: <i>None</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. AUG 3 01919 | | | | | | |

MATILDA A ELLIS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

875492

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | 6-6874 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

4-30-CHECK CANCELED

Let. to Bui
D-3-1081 9/31

NAME:

Matilda A. Ellis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 875,492

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

Act April 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 8 | | | | 8 | | | | 8 | | | | 8 | | | | 8 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1908. | | 2 | | 1912. | | 2 | | 1916. | | 2 | | 1920. | | 2 | | 1928. | | 2 | |
| | | 8 | | | | 8 | | | | 8 | | | | 8 | | | | 8 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | | 1913. | | 2 | | 1917. | | 2 | | 1921. | | 2 | | 1929. | | 2 | |
| | | 8 | | | | 8 | | | | 8 | | | | 8 | | | | 8 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | | 1914. | | 2 | | 1918. | | 2 | | 1922. | | 2 | | 1930. | | 2 | |
| | | 8 | | | | 8 | | | | 8 | | | | 8 | | | | 8 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

6-081

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|---|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Matthew H.</i> | | Act of May 11, 1912 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small> | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>1088502</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Capt K 175 2nd Vol Inft</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Res 15</i> | | <i>19 Feb 07</i> | <i>14 May 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 20</i> | | <i>4 May 11</i> | <i>10 May 11</i> | | | | |
| <i>Res 30</i> | | <i>18 1912</i> | <i>AUG 8 1912</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Died <i>11/30 1913</i> Accrued order dated <i>2/11/14</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i> | | | | payable to widow <i>Mary E Ellis</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>11/30/13</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>12/18/13</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Matthew H.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>1187982</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | |
| Service: <i>May. and Aug. 2nd Reg</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Age</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Aug 9. 1920</i> | <i>May 11. 1921</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>18 Mch 19 1926</i> | | | | | |
| | | <i>24 Mch 19. 1930</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>30 Mch 19. 1933</i> | | | | | | | |
| No Fee. | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>May 30, 1922</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>3-1081D JUN 14 1922</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

54

NAME: *Ellis Mattie J* (3-P. A. 6.) ~~334~~ 41-K

Certificate No. *20065* NAVY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL ACT

Name of Sailor: *Dania R* CIVIL WAR. *[cus]*

Service: *Paymaster's Steward, Monitor Junxis & Cassa-*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | Sept 5-1908 | Nov 5-1908 | Phoebe R | Sept 5-1908 | Jan 2-1912 |
| Reis. | 20 | Feb. 15/10 | Mar. 9/10 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Date unknown</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>2/24/14</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>22</i> | | | | | | |

6-676

NAME: *Ellis Melinda J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *169739* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Washington Ellis*

Service: *Priv. E, 5th Me.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Mch. 1886 | 22 June 1875 | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| INC. | 77 | | <i>Rfr 6-1917</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>July 6, 1920</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 18 1920</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

54

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <u>334</u> <u>Mattie J. Ellis</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>20065</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>NOV 14 1909</u> | | | | Rate: <u>20</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 66 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | 6 | 66 | 2 | | | 2 | 6 | | 66 | 2 | | | 2 | 6 | 66 | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | 7 | 66 | 3 | | | 3 | 7 | | 66 | 3 | | | 3 | 7 | 66 | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 7 | 66 | 4 | | | 4 | 7 | | 66 | 4 | | | 4 | 7 | 66 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 63.93 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | 7 | 60 | 2 | | | 2 | 7 | | 60 | 2 | | | 2 | 7 | 60 | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | 19 | 60 | 3 | | | 3 | 19 | | 60 | 3 | | | 3 | 19 | 60 | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 6 | 60 | 4 | | | 4 | 6 | | 60 | 4 | | | 4 | 6 | 60 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 60 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | 60 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 63.97 | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 66 | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 66 | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <u>Melinda J. Ellis</u> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <u>169739</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>4 1912</u> | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 75 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 75 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 75 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | 36 | 2 | 4 | | 75 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | 36 | 3 | 4 | | 95.50 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 36.93 | 4 | | GROUP 3 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 | 60 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 | 60 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 69.67 | 4 | | 4 | 69.67 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 36 | 4 | 4 | | 75 | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

NAME: **Ellis, Melissa L** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **500785** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Thomas** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Service: **P K 27 Ill Inf**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 8 | 31 Oct 99 | 8 Oct 1900 | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: CHICAGO, ILLS. Bureau notified: | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 7921 | | | | | | |

NAME: **Ellis, Mellen F** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **653948** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: **Pri, I 22 Me. Inf.**

Disability: **Inc 30 May 1, 1920**

| ISSUE | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Dup. | 12 | 9 July, 1890 | 20 Aug., 1900 | | | | |
| Reid. | 15 | 27 May 1912 | 14 Jan. 1913 | | | | |
| Inc. | 19 | 16 May 1913 | 14 July 1913 | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: Dec 31, 1921. Letter to Hinc 1/19 22 JAN 24 1922 | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 3 - BOSTON, MASS. | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: <i>Melissa D Ellis</i> | | | | 3659 | | | | Certificate No. <i>500785</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 18 | 4 E. R. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | HEO | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | NDB | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | NDB | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | CG | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | JUL | 1908 | | 3 | 15 | LBL | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 13 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | M.A | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | AMP | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LG | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | NDB | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | NDB | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | A.M. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | S.E.R. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | A.M.F. | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | S.E.R. | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>MELLEN F. ELLIS,</i> | | | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>9053 653948</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>22 50</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>32 50</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36.21 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 1/24 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 59.10 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 94.10 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--------------|
| NAME | | Ellis Mercy Jane | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 670594 | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier | | Chester | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Service | | Pt I 111 N Y V Inf | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died | | | | May 30, 1928 | |
| Reported | | | | JUN 20 1928 | |
| Remarks: | | | | Died 5/30/28 Reimbursement order dated 10/12/28 payable to Bert H. Suttin; Nichols, N. Y. | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: | | Ellis Mercy Jane | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 670594 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: | | Chester | | ACT APRIL 19, 1903 | |
| Service: | | Pt I 111 N Y V Inf | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig 12 | 2 | Nov 1908 | 21 Dec 1908 | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

NAME

Certificate No.

MERCY JANE ELLIS.

Act May 1, 1920

Fees

670594

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | 30 | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | 6-574 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

NAME:

Mercy Jane Ellis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

670.594

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 60 | 1927. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 7 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 8 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 4 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 9 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 36 |
| 1908. 1 1 36 | 1912. 1 1 8 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 8 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 9 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 85.50 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 10 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1909. 1 1 24.80 | 1913. 1 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 1 36 | 1929. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 4 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 90 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 4 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 90 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1910. 1 1 10 | 1914. 1 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 74.13 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 1 36 | 1930. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 7 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 90 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 7 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 90 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 7 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Ellis, Michael* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *093.67* ARMY INVALID. *DEAD* Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Prvt Sqr - D. 133 N. Y. V. 9.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 20 | <i>Aug. 21, 1912</i> | <i>MAY 19 1913</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 9, 1915* Bureau notified: *SEP 27 1915*

Remarks: *W 9/9 1915 Reimbursement order dated 11/20/15*

payable to *Nellie Ellis*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-481

NAME: *Ellis, Millie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *451401* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pri Co E 101 USCV 9*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>11 Sept. 1897</i> |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified *NOV -7 1917*

Remarks: *Dropped Section 4719, R. S.*

(Check No. *5964154* Dated *11/4/14* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *134*

6-579

| NAME: <u>Michael Ellis</u> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>393.671</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|----------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>20.30</u> | | | | Remarks: DEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 6 60 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 60 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 5 60 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 58 92 | | 4 | | 6 60 | | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 6 60 | 1912. | 1 | | 6 60 | 1916. | 1 | | W | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 60 | | 2 | | 7 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 60 | | 3 | | 6 60 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 60 | | 4 | | 6 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 6 60 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 60 | | 2 | | 4 84 33 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 60 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 60 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 60 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 60 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 60 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 60 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Millie Ellis</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>451401</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 25</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Act April 12, 1908.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 161 | 1911. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1916. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 36 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | ✓ | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 12 36 | | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Ellis Milton H* (3-P. A. 1.) 108.505

Certificate No. *325108* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: *Co. H 148 O.N. 9.1* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>13</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>26 May 09</i> | <i>June 09</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>13</i> | <i>29 May 12</i> | <i>5 Feb 13</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>11 Apr 13</i> | <i>24 June 13</i> | | | | |
| <i>Fees:</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>11 Apr 22</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 15, 1917* Bureau notified: *NOV 28 1917* *3-888*

Remarks: *Check No 5611.273 Dated DEC 4 1917 canceled.*

Died *Oct 15, 1917* Accrued order dated *FEB 8 1918* *Bartlett*

payable to widow *Mary E.* *Ohio.*

Former Roll No. *CH* FEB 19 1918 ORIGINAL Home:

6-691

NAME: *Ellis Milton H* (3-P. A. 1.) 108.505

Certificate No. *325108* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Co. H 148 O.N. 9.1*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>4 Dec 91</i> | <i>2 Oct. 94</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Fees:</i> | | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *494* Home:

6-691

NAME

(3-P. A. 4)

Ellis, Minerva A.

MOTHER

Certificate No.

806044

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier

Jesse W

Special Act

Service

Corp E, 6th Mo Inf

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 20 | March 3, 1921 | | | | | |

Died

Mar 30 1927-RC

Reported

APR 26 1927

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

(3-P. A. 4)

SPECIAL ACT.

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

War with Spain.

ISSUES.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Orig | 12 | Sep 16, 1910 | Apr 13, 1916 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | March 3-1921 | Apr 20-1921 | | | | |

From:

M Fletcher and Co. Inc 10-18/16

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME MINERVA A ELLIS

MOTHER

Certificate No

WAR WITH SPAIN

Fees

806044

Special Act

GROUP 2

| RATE-- | 20 | 20 | 20 | 80 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|--------------|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Minerva A Ellis

Mother

Certificate No.

806044

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT. War with Spain.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 20 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 20 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 20 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 20 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 20 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 20 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 20 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 20 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 20 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 20 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 20 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 20 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 20 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 20 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 20 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 20 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | | |

| | | |
|--|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis, Minnie</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) <i>21815</i> |
| Certificate No. <i>415,266</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel</i> | | |
| Service: <i>Pr 7 126 Pa VI</i> | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | NAME. |
| | | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | ENDING. |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | DECEASED |
| Fees: | | |
| Transferred from: <i>COLUMBUS</i> | | |
| Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>7/18/11</i> | <i>BP</i> | Bureau notified: <i>5/28/11</i> |
| Remarks: | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>233</i> | | |

| | | |
|--|--------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis, Minot</i> | | (3-P. A. 1a) |
| Certificate No. <i>1085 653</i> | ARMY INVALID | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> |
| Service: <i>Corp I 9 NH Inf</i> | | |
| Disability: | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT |
| | | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | | HOMES—Admitted |
| | | Discharged |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>May 23 1923</i> |
| | | <i>Oct 26 1923</i> |
| | | Died: <i>April 6, 1924</i> |
| | | Reported: <i>MAY 8 1924</i> |
| Remarks: <i>Letter to wife 5/6-24.</i> | | |
| NOV 6 1923 | | |

| NAME: <i>Minnie Ellis</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>21815</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|------------------------------|-----|--------------|-----------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Date: <i>8 12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>36</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>12/13</i> | <i>18</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>7</i> | <i>24</i> | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | |

DECEASED

GROUP 3

Remit 1/13

Print paid to Minnie Simmons, Springfield, Ill.

10/12 of Minnie H. C.

| NAME MINOT ELLIS, | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. I085653 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | <i>4 72</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | <i>4 72</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | <i>4 72</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | <i>4 72</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | <i>4</i> | <i>4 72</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | <i>4 50</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | <i>4 50</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | <i>4 50</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | <i>4 50</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | <i>4 50</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | <i>4 50</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | <i>4 72</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Ellis, Minot</i> | | Inc 50 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>1085653</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1913
ACT FEB. 6, 1907. |
| Service: <i>Corp. 9 N. H. Inf.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis 12</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Feb. 1907</i> | <i>June 1907</i> |
| <i>Inc. 15</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>March 1911</i> | <i>March 1911</i> |
| <i>Reis 21</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>May 1913</i> | <i>5 Sept. 1912</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| APR 27 1916 | | | |
| Former Roll No.
<i>10 N. L.</i> | | Home: BOSTON, MASS. | |

| | | | |
|--|------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Minta</i> | | Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>594791</i> | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Sgt K 6 U S Cav</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1923</i> | |
| Died: <i>July 26, 1928</i> | | AUG 21 1928 | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Died <i>7/26/28</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>10-4-28</i>
payable to <i>Carrie Viets</i>
<i>East Pruce Ohio</i> | | | |

| NAME: <i>Minot Ellis</i> | | | | | Inc 30 May 1 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>9059</i> | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-------------------|----------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 June 07 @</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | | Amount: <i>50</i> | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | |
| | 2 | 7/3 1387 | | | 2 | 8 44 60 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 120 | |
| | 3 | 7 38 | | | 3 | 15 45 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 120 | |
| | 4 | 6 38 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 120 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 120 | |
| | 2 | 1/2 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 120 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 13 45 31 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 161 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 150 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 150 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 150 | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 150 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 150 | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 118 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

| NAME | | MINTA ELLIS | | Act May 23, 1928 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|-------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 594791 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | 594791 | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE- | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

13.40 67

6-684

NAME: *Ellis, Minta* (3-P. A. 2.) *21820*

Certificate No. *594791* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Sgt Troop K 6th U S C*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 8 | 5 June 1905 | 14 July 1905 | Bessie C. | | 22 Jan'y 1909 |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date. | | | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| Inc. 25 Oct 6-1917 | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *360* 6-679

NAME: *Ellis Miranda J.* (3-P. A. 2.) *30542*

Certificate No. *426168* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *P. 18 Batty Ind L.A.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | 19 Apr 08 | 1 Oct 08 | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 14-15* Bureau notified: *FEB 12 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 31000* 6-679

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|---|--|------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Minta Ellis</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> | | Certificate No. <i>21820</i> | |
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | Rate: <i>7 + 12 = 30</i> | | Remarks: | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 0 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 30 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 39 ²⁷ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 1 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

1923. 1 4 90
 1924. 1 3 1 4 30
 1925. 1 5 4
 1926. 1 4 90
 1927. 1 9 4 90
 1928. 1 3 1 4 30
 1929. 1 5 4
 1930. 1 4 90

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1923

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|-----------------|--|-------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Miranda J. Ellis</i> | | DEAD | | Certificate No. <i>426168</i> | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Miriam Sophia</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>894792</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James W. Ellis</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pr 1st Mo Cav.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Aug 30</i> | | <i>June 16, 1920</i> | <i>Dec 11, 1920</i> | | |
| Fees: <i>No fee.</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>DEC 17 1920</i> | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Mollie L</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>812034</i> | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew R</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt E 10 Ky Cav</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 28, 1924</i> | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>JAN 9 1925</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

6-6874

| NAME: <i>Mollie L. Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>812034</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APP. 10 1924</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48.63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Morris R. Ellis</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>778605</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907 @ 12 20</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 20</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Ellis Moses* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *524862* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* *108.520*
~~Act of June 27, 1896~~

Service: *Pri L 6 U 86 0 bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | | 12 31 Oct 08 | <i>2 Dec 08</i> | | | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | (12 11 June 1912) | | | | <i>32 Aug 3. 1920</i> | |
| REISSUE | | <i>15 3 Aug 1914</i> | <i>MAY. 3 1913</i> | Inc. | 50 | <i>May 1. 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | (19 3 Aug 1918) | | | | | |
| | | (22 3 Aug 1923) | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>April 15 1922 (37)</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 12 1922</i> | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Apr 15 1922 Accrued order dated DEC 27 1922</i> | | | | <i>Lock Box 32</i> | | | |
| <i>widow Anne B. Ellis</i> | | | | <i>nat. mil home</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Ohio</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>JUN 23 1913 648</i> | | | | Home: <i>C. H.</i> | | | |
| <i>JAN 6 1923 ORIGINAL</i> | | | | | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Ellis, Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *208352* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SPECIAL ACT*
General Law.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pri G. 1 Ala vid Cav*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>12 19 Mch 1886</i> | <i>9 Aug 1884</i> | <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i> | | |
| INC | 25 | <i>mar. 4, 1919</i> | <i>apr. 1, 1919</i> | <i>(Special Act)</i> | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Bureau notified: | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>no title under ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>44</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: Moses Ellis ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ Act of May 31, 1912 Certificate No. 524-862

Last paid to: Rate 3050

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------------------|-------|-----|------|----------------------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 <i>D</i> | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 46 ⁵⁰ <i>CH</i> | 1919. | 1 | 15 | 90 <i>CH</i> | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 <i>D</i> | | 2 | 11 | 46 ⁵⁰ <i>CH</i> | | 2 | 11 | 90 <i>CH</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 <i>D</i> | | 3 | 15 | 46 ⁵⁰ <i>CH</i> | | 3 | 12 | 90 <i>CH</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 <i>D</i> | | 4 | 14 | 46 ⁵⁰ <i>CH</i> | | 4 | 12 | 90 <i>CH</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 <i>D</i> | 1916. | 1 | 11 | 46 ⁵⁰ <i>CH</i> | 1920. | 1 | 13 | 90 <i>CH</i> | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 <i>D</i> | | 2 | 15 | 46 ⁵⁰ <i>CH</i> | | 2 | 12 | 90 <i>CH</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 <i>D</i> | | 3 | 14 | 46 ⁵⁰ <i>CH</i> | | 3 | 14 | 90 <i>CH</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | <i>C. H.</i> | | 4 | 12 | 46 ⁵⁰ <i>CH</i> | | 4 | 13 | 150 <i>CH</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 <i>D</i> | 1913. | 1 | 17 | <i>C. H.</i> | 1917. | 1 | 13 | 46 ⁵⁰ <i>CH</i> | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 <i>CH</i> | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 <i>D</i> | | 2 | 12 | <i>C. H.</i> | | 2 | 11 | 46 ⁵⁰ <i>CH</i> | | 2 | 13 | 150 <i>CH</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 <i>D</i> | | 3 | 10 | <i>C. H.</i> | | 3 | 12 | 46 ⁵⁰ <i>CH</i> | | 3 | 13 | 150 <i>CH</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 <i>D</i> | | 4 | 17 | 40 ⁵⁰ <i>C. H.</i> | | 4 | 12 | 46 ⁵⁰ <i>CH</i> | | 4 | 13 | 150 <i>CH</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 <i>D</i> | 1914. | 1 | 13 | 40 ⁵⁰ <i>C. H.</i> | 1918. | 1 | 13 | 46 ⁵⁰ <i>CH</i> | 1922. | 1 | 8 | 150 <i>CH</i> | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 <i>D</i> | | 2 | 16 | 40 ⁵⁰ <i>C. H.</i> | | 2 | 14 | 46 ⁵⁰ <i>CH</i> | | 2 | | 150 <i>CH</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 <i>D</i> | | 3 | 15 | 42 ⁵⁰ <i>C. H.</i> | | 3 | 11 | 87 ¹⁰ <i>CH</i> | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 <i>D</i> | | 4 | 12 | 46 ⁵⁰ <i>C. H.</i> | | 4 | 12 | 90 <i>CH</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Nancy Ellis **SPECIAL ACT.** Certificate No. 208352

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate 872 25

Remarks: **CIVIL WAR**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 38 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 25 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 5 | 62 | | 2 | 4 | 25 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 25 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 25 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 24 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 25 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 25 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 25 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| | | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis, Nancy</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>334460</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Ellis, James H.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt. Co. H. 15 Mo. V. Cav</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>2 Jan 1909</i> |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | <i>Mch. 22-1917</i> |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>254</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Ellis Nancy | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>334460</i> | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| James H | | | |
| Service | | Pt H 15 Mo V Cav | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Died | | | |
| <i>Nov. 12, 1925</i> | | | |
| Reported | | | |
| DEC 3 1925 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: <u>Nancy Ellis</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>334460</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>20.5</u> 30 | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | 19 Apr. 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7/6 | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 28 | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 90.50 | 3 | | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 22 | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 4 | 60 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 67 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 21 | | | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>NANCY ELLIS</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. <u>334460</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees <u>334460</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------|------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME NANCY ELLIS, | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees 412602 Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| <small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8-4574</small> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Nancy Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>412602</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|----------|-----------|-------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------|-----|----------|--------------|-------|-----|-----------|---------------|-------|---|--|--|
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOV 4 1908 Rate: <i>8-12 25-30</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>13</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1923. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>4 30</i> | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>10</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | <i>12</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1924. | 1 | <i>3</i> | <i>1 4 30</i> | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>2</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>19</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>90.50</i> | | 3 | <i>3</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>5</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90.</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>6</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>48363</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1922. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Ellis, Nancy* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *568994* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis Ellis*

Service: *Pt. A. 117" U.S.C. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>15 Aug. 1903</i> | <i>18 Mch 1904</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>Act.</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>May 6, 1911</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>May 22, 1911</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>m.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2665</i> | | | | <i>M. L. B.</i> ⁶⁷⁹ | | |

NAME: *Ellis Nancy* • ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2) *30554*

Certificate No. *666951* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *P. F. 144 Ind*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>W</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>2 Nov 08</i> | <i>21 Nov 08</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>—</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 22 1923</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act 31005</i> | | | | <i>6-679</i> | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|--------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Ellis Nancy | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | 801220 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier
Joseph T | | | | | |
| Service
Wagoner E 1 st Battln Mass H A | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | Dec 14, 1915 | | |
| Died | | | | | |
| Reported | | | | | |
| Sept. 24, 1924 | | | | | |
| OCT 21 1924 | | | | | |
| Remarks: Eleanor G. Woodman-Gdn.
Middlesex Co Prob Ct Mass 4/13/23
Bond \$500; Ev to GAO June 1923 | | | | | |
| Died 9/24/1924 Reimbursement order dated 10-19-25
payable to Florence J. Ross
7 Jordan Terrace
Malden, Mass. | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| NAME: | | Ellis Nancy | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | 801.220 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: | ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 |
| Name of Soldier:
Joseph T. | | | | | |
| Service:
Wagoner E. 1 st Battln Mass. H. A. | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig 12 | | Nov 6-1915 | Dec 14-1915 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 3 | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Malden Mass. | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 4 Drown St 1/4/16 | | | | | |

NANCY ELLIS

Certificate No.

THE

801220

Act of May 1, 1920

Eleanor G. Woodman-Gdn.

[illegible]

NAME:

Nancy Ellis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

804.220

Last paid to :

Rate:

~~95~~-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

[illegible]

NAME: *Ellis Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *813859* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Priv. C 119 Ill. Inf*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Aug 2-1916</i> | <i>Sept 19-1916</i> | | | |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>Sept 8-1916</i> | <i>INC</i> | | | |
| | <i>INC</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | |

Fees: *none*

GROUP 3

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 24, 1918* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1918*

Remarks: *Died 3/24-1918, Reimbursement order dated 4/23/18, payable to Sarah E. Johnson*

Former Roll No. 9/23

NAME: Ellis Nancy (mother) (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *922779* ARMY DEPENDENT ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~ SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: *Martin C.*

Service: *Pvt E 10th U S Cav.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Sep 22 1922</i> | <i>Nov 1 1922</i> | | | | |

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 9 1922 6-682

NAME: *Ellis, Nancy A* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *564440* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *Nathan P. Ellis*

Service: *Pvt 2 Mich. Cav.*

73 ISSUES. 30 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>25 Apr 1903</i> | <i>19 Dec 1903</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| From: | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>5798</i> | | | | | | |

NOV 20 1916 6-679

NAME: *Ellis, Nancy A.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *651804* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ellis, William D.*

Service: *Pt D. 33 Mo. V.S.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| | 12 | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>16 July 1908</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| From: | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>5740</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Nancy A. Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>564440</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>1/2</i> 20 25 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>14 36</i> | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 9 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 12 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 19 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 10 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Nancy A. Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>651804</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>1/2</i> 20 25 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 84.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 9 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME NANCY A. ELLIS.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 564440

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME NANCY A ELLIS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 651804

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

Letter Bu.
3-1081
D 5/9

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Ellis Nancy A | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. 964245 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier Theodore A | | | | | | |
| Service Chief Muson 152 Ill Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | May 23 1925 | Aug 7 1925 | | | |
| Died <i>Jan 13, 1930</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported FEB 25 1930 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: Ellis Nancy A | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No. 691896 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act April 19, 1908. | | |
| Name of Soldier: James M | | | | | | |
| Service: Orid 10 Tenn vol car | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | 12 4 Aug 1909 | 10 Nov 1909 | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: None | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: April 6, 1918 | | Bureau notified: MAY 9 1918 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|
| NAME | Nancy A Ellis | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | 964245 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | ✓ none | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JULY | | 8 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 14 71 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: Nancy A Ellis | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 691896 | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: ORIGINAL | | | | | | | | | | Rate: 25 | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | 82 | | 2 | 20 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 27 | 36. | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 2574 |

| NAME: <u>Nancy F Ellis</u> | | | | 3666 ^a | | | | Certificate No. <u>693453</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-----------------------|-----|-------------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to | | | | Rate: <u>12-25-30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 18 S. E. R. | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 MEG | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 SER | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 NDB | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 S. E. R. | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 SER | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 NDB | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 O U | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 L G | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 12/24 2.33 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1/11 38.33 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 86 | 74.13 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 S. E. R. | | | 2 | 4 36 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 A. M. F | | | 3 | 4 36 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1932

Trans. to Wp. Payment Card.

| NAME | | NANCY J. ELLIS. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 666386 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | 666386 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

| | | | |
|--|-------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Nancy J.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>540.234</i> | | DECEASED | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Freeman Ellis</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Priv. B. & 1. Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>12 19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>12 Sept. 1908</i> |
| Fees: | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | | ENDING. |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>16 Aug. 1914. D.V.</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Sept 17. 1914</i> | |
| Remarks: | | Check No. <i>5492546</i> Dated <i>4 Sept. 1914</i> Canceled | |
| Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Nancy J.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>666 386</i> | | 2700 | |
| ARMY WIDOW. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John M</i> | | Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i> | |
| Service: <i>P. D 13 Ia Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Arg 12</i> | | <i>7 Oct 1908</i> | <i>18 Nov 1908</i> |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |
| Fees: <i>10.00 S. S. Smith Kansas City, Mo</i> | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | ENDING. |
| Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| <i>Delta, Ia.</i> | | | |
| <i>Gen Bell</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

OCT 25 1916

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| NAME | | NANCY M. ELLIS, | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 699075 | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | 6-6574 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Nancy M. Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>699075</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>20 25 30</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 8 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 10 | 4 30 |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | 11 | 4 30 |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 9 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 30 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 6 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 2 | 4 30 |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 19 | 36 | 3 | | | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 90.50 | 3 | | 3 | 4 30 |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 | 60 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 | 60 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 64.67 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | |
| <i>orig 8080</i>
<i>4/4 80 80</i> | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | Trans. to Mr. Payment Card. | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|---|-----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Nannie</i> | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>805.146</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John C.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Serjt Major 1st Missouri Light Art.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>January 20, 1916</i> | <i>March 24, 1916</i> |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: <i>Miss B. Stevens Ind. fee \$10.</i> | | APR 14 1916 | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| | | DEC 8 1916
MAR 31 1916 | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Nannie L.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>802833</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William St.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Corpl. F. 12 Pky Cav</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Nov 1 - 1915</i> | <i>Jan 26 - 1916</i> |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: <i>J. M. Simmons \$10.00</i> | | <i>4/1/16</i> | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Feb 24, 1921</i> | | Bureau notified: MAY 12 1921 | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

| NAME: <i>Hannie Ellis</i> | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | Certificate No. <i>803.146</i> | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | <i>25-30</i> | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 18, 1908 | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes in first form:
 1915. 2 *14 29.60*
 1916. 1 *5 86.93*
 1917. 2 *4 60*
 1917. 3 *4 60*
 1917. 4 *4 60*
 1918. 1 *4 74.67*
 1918. 2 *4 75*
 1918. 3 *4 75*
 1918. 4 *4 75*
 1919. 1 *4 75*
 1919. 2 *4 75*
 1919. 3 *4 75*
 1919. 4 *4 75*
 1920. 1 *4 75*
 1920. 2 *4 75*
 1920. 3 *4 85.50*
 1920. 4 *4 90*
 1921. 1 *4 90*
 1921. 2 *4 90*
 1921. 3 *4 90*
 1921. 4 *4 90*
 1922. 1 *4 90*
 1922. 2 *4 90*
 1922. 3 *4 90*
 1922. 4 *4 90*
 1923. 1 *4 60*
 1923. 2 *4 30*
 1923. 3 *4*
 1923. 4 *4 30*
 1924. 1 *4 30*
 1924. 2 *4 30*
 1924. 3 *8*
 1924. 4 *4*
 1925. 1 *4*
 1925. 2 *4*
 1925. 3 *4*
 1925. 4 *4*
 1926. 1 *4*
 1926. 2 *4*
 1926. 3 *4*
 1926. 4 *4*
 1927. 1 *4*
 1927. 2 *4*
 1927. 3 *4*
 1927. 4 *4*
 1928. 1 *4*
 1928. 2 *4*
 1928. 3 *4*
 1928. 4 *4*
 1929. 1 *4*
 1929. 2 *4*
 1929. 3 *4*
 1929. 4 *4*
 1930. 1 *4*
 1930. 2 *4*
 1930. 3 *4*
 1930. 4 *4*

| NAME: <i>Hannie L. Ellis</i> | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | Certificate No. <i>802833</i> | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|-------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | <i>25-30</i> | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Handwritten notes in second form:
 1915. 2 *4 36*
 1916. 1 *4 36*
 1916. 2 *4 36*
 1916. 3 *4 36*
 1916. 4 *4 36*
 1917. 1 *4 36*
 1917. 2 *4 36*
 1917. 3 *4 36*
 1917. 4 *4 48363*
 1918. 1 *4 75*
 1918. 2 *4 75*
 1918. 3 *4 75*
 1918. 4 *4 75*
 1919. 1 *4 75*
 1919. 2 *4 75*
 1919. 3 *4 75*
 1919. 4 *4 75*
 1920. 1 *4 75*
 1920. 2 *4 75*
 1920. 3 *4 90.50*
 1920. 4 *4 90*
 1921. 1 *4 90*
 1921. 2 *4 90*
 1921. 3 *4 90*
 1921. 4 *4 90*
 1922. 1 *4 90*
 1922. 2 *4 90*
 1922. 3 *4 90*
 1922. 4 *4 90*
 1923. 1 *4 60*
 1923. 2 *4 30*
 1923. 3 *4*
 1923. 4 *4 30*
 1924. 1 *4 30*
 1924. 2 *4 30*
 1924. 3 *4*
 1924. 4 *4*
 1925. 1 *4*
 1925. 2 *4*
 1925. 3 *4*
 1925. 4 *4*
 1926. 1 *4*
 1926. 2 *4*
 1926. 3 *4*
 1926. 4 *4*
 1927. 1 *4*
 1927. 2 *4*
 1927. 3 *4*
 1927. 4 *4*
 1928. 1 *4*
 1928. 2 *4*
 1928. 3 *4*
 1928. 4 *4*
 1929. 1 *4*
 1929. 2 *4*
 1929. 3 *4*
 1929. 4 *4*
 1930. 1 *4*
 1930. 2 *4*
 1930. 3 *4*
 1930. 4 *4*

| | | | |
|--|-------------|------------------------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Naomi A.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1 1920 (S-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>885875</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas M.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Priv. C. 23rd R. I. Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Jan 3-1920</i> | <i>Apr 5-1920</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: <i>none</i> | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| | | | APR 10 1920 6-679 |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (S-P. A. 2a) | |
| Ellis Narcissa | | | |
| Certificate No. | <i>927241</i> | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William H</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt F & A 28 Ind Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>Dec 11 1922</i> | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>May 1 1920</i> | |
| Died | | | |
| <i>June 1, 1928</i> | | | |
| Reported | | | |
| <i>JUN 20 1928</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Died <i>6/1/28</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>4/7/29</i> payable to <i>Amanda J. Wright,</i>
<i>Rockport, Ind.</i> | | | |

NAME: Naomi A. Ellis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 885875

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1922

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 2 0 4 30 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 0 4 30 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 1 4 30 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 1 2 4 30 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1 1/2 25 83 | 1 4 30 | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 75 B | 2 4 30 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | 4 GROUP 2 PAID | 4 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME NARCISSA ELLIS Certificate No. _____ Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 927241

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 5/28 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: Ellis Narcissa | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. 927241 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: William H. | | | | | |
| Service: Pvt F & A 28th Ind. Inf. | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig | 30 | Dec 11 1922 | Jan 18 1923 | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: None | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |
| 6-579
JAN 22 1923 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Nathan</i> | | | | (S-P. A. I.)
7054 | |
| Certificate No. <i>441 019</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
THE CIVIL WAR. | |
| Service: <i>Corp C 66 Ohio Vol</i> | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Rt ingl hernia</i> | | | | | |
| 47040 | | | | | |
| 47041 | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>Insert 4</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Dec 1891</i> | <i>12 Jan 1893</i> | | |
| <i>Ris 25</i> | | <i>May 27 1912</i> | <i>MAR 7 1915</i> | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | | |
| Transferred to: | | | | | |
| Died: <i>April 11 1915</i> | | Bureau notified: MAY 1 1915 | | | |
| Remarks: <i>3-1081 Douglas Mich</i> | | | | | |
| Died <i>Apr. 11, 1915</i> Accrued order dated MAY 26 1916 | | | | | |
| payable to widow <i>Elizabeth A. Ellis, 1010 Wakin St., Chicago, Ill.</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. JAN 2 1916 ORIGINAL | | | | 6186 | |

NAME: *Ellis Nathan A* 108.577: (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *344188* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr. L. 79. M. L.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ins</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>21 Oct 91</i> | <i>25 Mar 92</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *10/3/09 830* Bureau **OCT 30 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *499* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Ellis Nathan H.* Inc 30 May 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *35844* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War.~~ **SPECIAL ACT.**

Service: *Pr. L. 73. M. L. 75* Act of May 11, 1912

Disability: *Good l. arm*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>2</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>4 Sept 73</i> | <i>12 Nov 73</i> | <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>16 1/2</i> | <i>June 29-1912</i> | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>16 Apr 90</i> | <i>6 June 90</i> | | | <i>21 1/2 Apr 11-1914</i> | |
| <i>#Inc.</i> | <i>36</i> | <i>June 8-1918</i> | <i>July 30-1918</i> | | <i>38</i> | <i>June 10-1918</i> | <i>July 30-1918</i> |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Mil. 6 Michoy* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** Ending June 9-18 by reason of allowance under Act of May 11, 1912*
Benefit of former rates given.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-691

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Nathan A. Ellis</u> | | | | | | | | | | DECEASED | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>344188</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>16</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>108.577</u> | | | | | | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1909. 4 12/15/09 \$16. Did 12/15/09 Paid Anna E. Ellis
 1910. 1 Widow, Anna E. Ellis
 1910. 2 **GROUP 3**
 1910. 3 Pl. Williams

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Nathan H. Ellis</u> | | | | | | | | | | Inc 30 May 1 1920 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>358224</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 20</u> | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <u>38.50</u> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1907. 1 26 48.
 1907. 2 7 72
 1907. 3 5
 1907. 4 7
 1908. 1 5
 1908. 2 16
 1908. 3 8
 1908. 4 7
 1909. 1 6
 1909. 2 8
 1909. 3 7
 1909. 4 4
 1910. 1 5
 1910. 2 6
 1910. 3 15
 1910. 4 8
 1911. 1 6
 1911. 2 6
 1911. 3 7
 1911. 4 5
 1912. 1 8
 1912. 2 7
 1912. 3 7
 1912. 4 4
 1913. 1 4
 1913. 2 4
 1913. 3 4
 1913. 4 4 72
 1914. 1 4 72
 1914. 2 4 72
 1914. 3 4 72.
 1914. 4 4 72
 1915. 1 4 72
 1915. 2 4 72
 1915. 3 4 72
 1915. 4 4 72
 1916. 1 4 72
 1916. 2 4 72
 1916. 3 4 72
 1916. 4 4 72
 1917. 1 4 72
 1917. 2 4 72
 1917. 3 4 72.
 1917. 4 4 72
 1918. 1 4 72
 1918. 2 4 72
 1918. 3 12 112.2
 1918. 4 4 114
 1919. 1 4 114.
 1919. 2 4 114
 1919. 3 4 114
 1919. 4 4 114
 1920. 1 4 114
 1920. 2 4 114
 1920. 3 4 163.20
 1920. 4 4 150
 1921. 1 4 150
 1921. 2 4 150
 1921. 3 4 150
 1921. 4 4 150
 1922. 1 4 150
 1922. 2 4 150
 1922. 3 **GROUP 3 PAID**
 1922. 4 4
 1919. 1 9 4 150
 1919. 2 10 4 50
 1919. 3 11 4
 1919. 4 12 4
 1920. 1 1 4 50
 1920. 2 2 4 50
 1920. 3 3 4 50
 1920. 4 4 4 50
 1921. 1 1 Trans. to Mo.
 1921. 2 2 Payment Car.
 1921. 3 3
 1921. 4 4
 1922. 1 1
 1922. 2 2
 1922. 3 3
 1922. 4 4

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| NAME | | Ellis, Nellie | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 888248 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law:
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 |
| Name of Soldier | | Edward H | | | |
| Service | | Pt D 32 Mich Inf | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Inc. | 20 | September 1, 1922. | | | | |
| Inc. | 30 | June 4, 1926 | | | | |
| Died <i>Mar 5, 1927</i> <i>L</i>
Reported <i>MAR 23 1927</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------|---|
| NAME: | | <i>Ellis, Nellie</i> | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. | | 888248 | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of July 16, 1918.</i>
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 |
| Name of Soldier: | | <i>Edward H</i> | | | |
| Service: | | <i>Pt D 32 Mich Inf</i> | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Aug 12</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Sept 8 1919</i> | <i>May 24 1920</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922</i> | | | | |
| Fee: <i>none</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

MAY 29 1920₆₇₉

NAME **Ellis, Nellye C** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1 633 677** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW**

Name of soldier **James T. Ellis**

Service **First Sergeant Co.A. 29th U. S. Vol. Inf.**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Jan. 28, 1929 | Apr 11 23, 1929 | | | |
| Died | | | | | | |
| Reported FEB 4 1930 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Remarried</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: *Ellis, Newmeris D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *690.982* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt M 9" Mo S M. V Car*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>1521 Feb-1907</i> | <i>30 Apr 1907</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>26 July 1911</i> | | Bureau notified: AUG 23 1911 | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 12/27/11</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 927 JUN 27 1890 | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME Nellye C. Ellis

Certificate No. 633 677

Fee \$10. R. L. Henry 5-6-29

ACT OF MAY 1, 192E WIDOW

84

| RATE- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | 30 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | 8-86 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | 30 | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | 4 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | 4 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Newmeris D Ellis

Certificate No.

690982

Last paid to:

\$75

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 29 | 730 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: **Ellis Newton** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **159778** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 1907.** *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: **PQ 103 9th Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 23 Feb 1907 | 3 June 1907 | Reis | 18 | 20 May 1912 | 12 Oct 1912 |
| | | | | Inc | 24 | Dec 1913 | FEB 1 8 1914 |
| | | | | Inc | 30 | Dec 21 1918 | E. E. M. |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **Apr. 11, 1917** Bureau notified: **JUL 24 1917**

Remarks: **Check No. 4568818 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.**

Former Roll No. **9557(82)** Home:

NAME: **ELLIS, NICHOLAS** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **597490** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **1st Sergt. C. 20 Ky Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 15 | JUN 27 1907 | FEB 10 1908 | | | | |
| Increase | 20 | MAY 10 1910 | JUL 27 1910 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **May 4 1912** Bureau notified: **MAY 23 1912 3-798**

Remarks: **May 4, 1912 Accrued order dated SEP 23 1912**

Died: **May 4, 1912** payable to widow **Mary Ellis** **40** **67** **11 Douglas St. Cork.**

Former Roll No. **12708** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: **Ireland.**

| NAME: Newton Ellis | | | | 6479 | | | | Certificate No. 159778 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (82) 12/18 24 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 A.M.F. | | 1915. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 1/2 | 2.73 | | 2 | 7 NT | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | AMF | | 3 | 13 SER | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | ABW | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | AMF | | 1 | 8 SER | | | 1 | 4 72 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 | EBB | 1912. | 2 | 8 D.D. | | 1916. | 2 | 4 72 | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | AMF | | 3 | 10 N.D.B. | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 11/3/12 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | ABW | | 1 | 4 LBL | | | 1 | 4 72 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 | NDB | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 72 | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | SER | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 3/5 4 60 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | HLN | | 1 | 4 54 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | N.D.B. | 1914. | 2 | 4 72 | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | HEO | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | N.D.B. | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: NICHOLAS ELLIS | | | | 597490 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 12 Rate 20 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 18 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 18 | 60 90 | | 1 | 18 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 20 | 45 | 1912. | 2 | DEAD | | 1916. | 2 | Accd. fed | | 1920. | 2 | 40 67 | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 45 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 15 | 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 7 | 45 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 15 | 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 13 | 45 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 60 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 20 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Ellis, Norman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *643118* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *0'9 127 Ill Sol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 20</i> | | <i>11 Mar 1907</i> | <i>24 June 1907</i> | <i>Reis 30</i> | | <i>3 June 1912</i> | <i>3 Mch 1913</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *May 28, 1916* Bureau dated: *JUL 21 1916* *May 28/16* Reimbursement order dated *Jan 18/1923*

Remarks: *Check No. 1944174 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled* payable to *Henrietta Hunt*
131 West 59th Place
Los Angeles, Calif.

Former Roll No. *15505 (ag)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis, Norman W* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *656157* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt H & E 920 NY V Inf*

Disability: *1 88*

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|----------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>Feb. 24, 1926</i> | | |
| <i>Reis 90</i> | | <i>Aug 4, 1926</i> | <i>May 25 1927</i> | | |
| <i>to end</i> | | <i>Dec 22, 1926</i> | <i>date of death</i> | | |

Remarks: *Dec 22 1926* Reported *FEB 23 1927*
Pay wid
Emma P Ellis
Bothell, Wash.

0-6873

| NAME: Norman Ellis. | | | | 6483 | | | | Certificate No. 643,118 | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|----------|-------------------|-----|-----|---------|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|-------|-----|-----|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 2030 | | | | Rate: 2030 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 16 | HEO | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | NT | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/25 | 30.13 | | 3 | 13 | SER | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | NDB | 1912. | 1 | 18 | SER | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | EBS | | 2 | 8 | D D. | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | AMF | | 3 | 10 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 19 | SER | | 4 | 8 | NDB | | GROUP 1 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | ASW | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LSL | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | NDB | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | SER | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | NT | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | MLM | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | N. D. B. | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | HEO | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | G. E. B. | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | NORMAN W ELLIS | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|----------------|------|------|------|-------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 656157 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | No fee | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | DEAD | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4.129 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Ellis, Norman W.* *17215 L* *8284* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *656 157* ARMY INVALID. *Inc 39 May 1, 1920* *ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pr. H + E 90 N. Y. V. D.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>16 July 1890</i> | <i>11 Sept. 1891</i> | <i>Reis.</i> | <i>13 1/2</i> | <i>19 Dec. 1912</i> | <i>6 June 1913</i> |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>2 Sep. 1910</i> | <i>19 Sep. 1910</i> | | <i>15 1/2</i> | <i>1 Mar. 1914</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>19</i> | <i>1 Mar. 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>22 1/2</i> | <i>1 Mar. 1923</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>30 June 10-1918</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>32 Mar 1-1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Boothell, Wash. R. D. #1.*

Former Roll No. *1302/14-6479.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis, Oakman A.* *14627* (S-P. A. 1.)
11016

Certificate No. *1136.847* ARMY INVALID. *Law: ACT MAY 16th, 1907*
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: *Pri. I. 28. Me. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>5 May '07</i> | <i>11 Sept '07</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>22 50</i> | <i>Oct 20 1915</i> | <i>Feb 3 1916</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>22 Oct 1910</i> | <i>NOV 1 1910</i> | | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>17 May 1912</i> | <i>AUG 2 1912</i> | | | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

14627

6-681

| NAME: <i>Norman W. Ellis</i> | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>656157</i> | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12.19</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>Inc 30 May 1 1920 37.50</i> | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90. |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90.25 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 169.80 |
| | 4 | 14 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 30 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 82.5 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 14 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 11 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 10 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 40.50 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 30 | 1914. | 1 | 5 | 40.70 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 46.85 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 10 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 21 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 87.80 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36.13 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Oakman A. Ellis</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1136847</i> | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12.19</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>Inc 30 May 1 1920 37.50</i> | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 43.20 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 57.863 | | 4 | 4 | 96 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57.863 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 8.45 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 133.80 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 67.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 67.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 103.60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

6-681

NAME OBED H. ELLIS,

Certificate No.

1045825

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | 72 | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 72 | CHECK
CANCELLED | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Obad H. Ellis

act of May 11, 1912.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1045825

Last paid to:

June 1920

Rate:

16.25

Remarks:

38.50

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 29 19.80 | 1911. 1 6 36 | 1915. 1 4 64.50 | 1919. 1 4 114.22 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 7 38 | 2 5 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 114 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 6 23 | 3 6 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 114 | 3 4 | 3 |
| 4 6 23 | 4 5 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 114 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 7 | 1912. 1 7 | 1 4 64.50 | 1 4 114 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 7 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 114 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 7 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 114 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 5 64.50 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 114 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 8 | 1913. 1 4 49.50 | 1 4 64.50 | 1 4 150 | 1 Trans. to Mo. | 1929. 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 4 49.50 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 150 | 2 Payment Card | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 72.02 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 1 81 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 5 | 1914. 1 4 64.50 | 1 1 81 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 4 | 2 4 64.50 | 2 4 81 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 8 | 3 4 64.50 | 3 4 111.80 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 4 64.50 | 4 4 111.80 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | 3 GROUP 3 PAID | | |
| | | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis, Odellia H</i> | | DEAD | | (3-P. A. 2.)
3312 | |
| Certificate No.
<i>534 172</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>Martin E Ellis</i> | | | | | |
| Service:
<i>2 M. Sgt B 3 Ohio V. C.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>0</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>14 Jan'y 1901</i> | <i>26 May 1902</i> | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Mar 23-11</i> | | P. M. | | Bureau notified: AUG 11 1911 | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1837</i> | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis Olive J.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>419951</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>Charles E. Ellis</i> | | Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908. | |
| Service:
<i>Priv. E, 31st Me. Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>14 Feb. 1896</i> |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | <i>Mar 26-1917</i> |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Sept 12. 1919</i> | | Bureau notified: SEP 23 1919 | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. | | | |
| APR 5 1917 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Odelia H Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>534172</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>1 MAR 1909</i> Rate: 12 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Olive J. Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | Act April 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>419951</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i> Rate: 25 25 | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | X | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 80 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PAYEE Ellis, Oliver
1027.370

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

ELLIS, OLIVER

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

1547 161

ARMY INVALID

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service

Disability

Pr. Capt. L.W.Storey's Co. Vol. Mil. of Mo. North Mo. R R Bridge Guards.

[illegible]

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|------------|------|-------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

Certificate No.

OLIVER ELLIS

Fees

1547 161

Special Act CIVIL WAR

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 50
1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|--|------|------|------|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| <small>U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| MAY | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| JULY | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | 8/28 ³³ 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | 4 50 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | 4 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | 4 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |

NAME: *Ellis Oliver P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *990561* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P' G 17 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 20</i> | | <i>1 May 1907</i> | <i>8 Jan 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1217 N. Jefferson Ave Peoria Ill*

Former Roll No. *15514 (a)* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis Oliver P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *990561* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT, CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P' G 17 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 30</i> | | <i>27 Jan 1911</i> | <i>13 Feb 1911</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: *Accrued order dated Mar. 12-1914 payable to widow Josephine M. 1217 N. Jefferson Ave., Peoria, Ill.*

Died: *10/26/13*

Bureau notified: **JAN 9 1914**

Remarks: *Check No. 3508303 Dated 1/6/14 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *9566* Home:

6-681

| NAME: Oliver P Ellis | | | | 6486 | | | | Certificate No. 990561 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|----------|----------|-----|------|----------------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 12 (ag) | | | | Rate: 20 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | N. T. CHICAGO, | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 2/4 | 6480 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | AMF | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | AMF | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | NDB | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | ADW | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | NDB | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 13 | S. E. R. | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | A. M. F. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | A. M. F. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | R. E. R. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Oliver P Ellis | | | | 2366 SPECIAL ACT | | | | Certificate No. 990561 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|----------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 A M | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | NDB | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | GER | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 20 | 23 | For date of death | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: OLLA ELLIS | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 772,127 | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 25-30 | | | | Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

6-681

| NAME: ORACY J ELLIS | | Certificate No. 708980 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| GROUP 3 | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 |
| JANUARY | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | |

6-4574

NAME: *Ellis, Oracy J.* (2-P. A. 2.) 21.868

Certificate No. *708.980* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Calemon P.*

Service: *1st and 1st Lt. Lt. 66 11th Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------------------------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------|
| | | <i>12 27 July 1910</i> | <i>23 Sept 1910</i> | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>DEC 16 1916</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Ellis, Orlando A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *47592* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt. A 61 1st Inf*

Disability: *Loss rt. arm so near shoulder joint as to prevent use of an artificial limb*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>2 Mch. 1903</i> | <i>15 Apr. 1903</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Reimbursement</i> | <i>2 Feb. 1912</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 13" 1911.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Jan. 11" 1912</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Payable to Harry M. Ellis</i>
<i>Marion Benter P.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>160 GR</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Orlando A. Ellis</i> Act of Apr. 19, 1908 21.868 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 708.980 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10/18 | 14.80 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Orlando A. Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 47592 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 55 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 29 | 123.5 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 16.5 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 27 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME ORVILLE P ELLIS

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1125601

GROUP: 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

RMB:

Orville P. Ellis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1125601

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

May 17 @ 6 12.15 ~~19.32~~ 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|------------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 57 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 96 | | 1923. | 1 | 4 50 | |
| | 2 | 47 74 ²⁰ | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | 4 96 | | | 2 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 36. | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | 4 96 | | | 3 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 12 36. | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | 4 96 | | | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 18 36 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 36 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 57 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 96 | | 1924. | 1 | 4 50 | |
| | 2 | 12 36 | | | 2 | 7 36 | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | 4 96 | | | 2 | 4 50 | |
| | 3 | 6 36 | | | 3 | 7 36 ⁷ | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | 4 151 ⁸⁰ | | | 3 | 4 50 | |
| | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | 7 36 ⁷ | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| 1909. | 1 | 18 36 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 1917. | 1 | 4 57 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | |
| | 2 | 6 36 | | | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 36 | | | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 36 | | | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 36 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 1918. | 1 | 4 57 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 18 36 | | | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 36 | | | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 36 | | | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 4 | 4 96 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Ellis, Oscar F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *494231* ARMY INVALID. Law *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt A 1 Baitln Pa. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>11 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>4 Mch 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 14 - 1908* Bureau notified: *Jan 7 - 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *357 A J* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Ellis, Oscar F* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1035261* ARMY INVALID. Law *Foreign. War with Spain.*

Service: *Corpl K 1st Wis. Vol. Engns*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>12 Mch 1900</i> | <i>11 Dec 1901</i> | | | | |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>12 Mar 1900</i> | <i>21 Apr 1914</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON Boston JUN 22 1912 E.O.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-591

| NAME: Oscar P. Ellis, | | | | 292 | | | | Certificate No. 1035261 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|-------|---------|----------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: DEC. 1907 | | | | Rate: 6- | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 20 18 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 1/4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 18 | | 1912. | 1 | 15 18 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 30 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Otis Ellis | | | | Date of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 984.841 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|---------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|---|----------------|--|
| Last paid to: 4 DEC | | | | Rate: 12 1/2 15 1/2 21 50 | | | | Remarks: 38 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 9 49 50 | | 1919. | 1 | DEAD | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 36 | | | 2 | 11 49 50 | | | 2 | 5/29 96 27 | | | 2 | REIMBURSEMENT. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 49 50 | | | 3 | 96 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | 4 49 50 | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 36 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 49 50 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 49 50 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/30 14 36 50 | | | 3 | 5 59 50 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 43 50 | | | 4 | 4 64 50 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 18 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 64 50 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 18 | | | 2 | 4 43 50 | | | 2 | 4 64 50 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 18 | | | 3 | 4 49 50 | | | 3 | 4 64 50 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 24 40 | | | 4 | 4 49 50 | | | 4 | 4 64 50 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 36 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 49 50 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 64 50 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 36 | | | 2 | 4 49 50 | | | 2 | 4 64 50 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 36 | | | 3 | 4 49 50 | | | 3 | 4 104 30 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | 4 49 50 | | | 4 | 4 114 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Ellis Owen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *411639* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1919.*
GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pri. 109 N.Y. Inf*

Disability: *Dis of eyes*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 20 May 1890 | May 1890 | | | | |
| REISSUE 38 | | Sept 20, 1918 | Oct 30, 1918 | | | | |

Fee:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to: **SECTION 7** NOV 1919

Died: *April 19, 1920. 3-1081* Bureau notified: **APR 29 1920**

Remarks: *Coon Rapids Iowa*

Former Roll No. *7931* Home: *121 S. 11/5/16* 6-681

NAME: *Ellis Owen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *411639* ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>30</i> | | | | | | |

Fee:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to: **SECTION 7** NOV 1919

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

| | | | |
|-----------------|--|-------------------------------|--|
| NAME | | (S-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | ARMY INVALID | |
| 297 647 | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service | | Pt G. 34 Ind & Corp B 153 Ind | |
| Disability | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|------|----------|
| | 72 | Nov 5 1920 | | | | | |
| | | | | <p>3-2114.</p> <p>Feb 10 1928</p> <p>Remarks: Ch # 14809814 A 5/4/24 72 caused 7/16/24</p> <p>Clara E. Hawkins San</p> <p>Apptd Feb 12 1924 By Circuit Court</p> <p>Huntington Co Ind Bond \$4500</p> <p>Ev. filed May 1924</p> | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| NAME: Ellis Oziah C. | | (S-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| 297647 | | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907 | |
| Service: | | P. G. 34 Ind and Corp B 153 Ind | |
| Disability: | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | |

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---------|------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis | 21 | Feb 07 | 10 July 07 |
| Inc | 15 | Sept 11 | 4 Oct 11 |
| Reis | 21 | MAY 27 1912 | OCT 22 1912 |
| Inc. | 30 | Aug 25, 1916 | Oct 24, 1916 |
| | 40 | JUN. 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 72 | Nov 5, 1920 - Nov 26, 1920 | |

| | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|--|
| Transferred from: | INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|------------|-----|-------|
| Former Roll No. | Huntington | APL | 6-681 |
|-----------------|------------|-----|-------|

NAME

OZIAH C. ELLIS,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

297647

GROUP 2

RATE—

72

LAST PAID TO:

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

Acct filed

6-6871

4 72 8 CB 7 72 7 72 9 72

4 72 6 72 9 72 8 72 8 72

4 72 6 72 8 72 8 72 8 72

4 72 7 72 8 72 7 72

4 8 72 7 72 7 72 9 72

4 72 6 72 9 72 9 72 7 72

4 72 8 72 13 72 9 72 8 72

4 72 15 72 20 72 9 72 9 72

4 72 9 72 15 72 8 72 10 72

4 72 7 72 10 72 7 72 7 72

4 72 7 72 7 72 8 72 9 72

4 72 11 CB 8 72 17 72 8 72

NAME:

Oziah C. Ellis

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

297647

Last paid to:

MAY 4 1907

Rate

12 15 23 30 40 50 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 69 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 120 | 1923. | 1 | | 4 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 16 36 | | 2 | | 4 69 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 36 | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 41 80 | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 72 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 7 45 | | 1 | | 4 69 | | 1 | | 4 120 | | 1 | | 4 72 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 7 45 | 1916. | 2 | | 4 69 | 1920. | 2 | | 4 120 | 1924. | 2 | | 4 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 45 | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | 4 151 | | 3 | | 4 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7 88 20 | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 150 | | 4 | | Trans. to Mo. |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 69 | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 4 215 27 | | 1 | | Payment Card |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | 4 69 | 1917. | 2 | | 4 90 | 1921. | 2 | | 4 216 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 69 | | 1 | | 4 90 | | 1 | | 4 216 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | 4 69 | 1918. | 2 | | 4 90 | 1922. | 2 | | 4 216 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | 4 90 108 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 69 | | 1 | | 4 120 | | 1 | | 4 216 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 69 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 69 | | 1 | | 4 120 | | 1 | | 4 216 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 69 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 69 | | 1 | | 4 120 | | 1 | | 4 216 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 69 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 69 | | 1 | | 4 120 | | 1 | | 4 216 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 69 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 69 | | 1 | | 4 120 | | 1 | | 4 216 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 69 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 69 | | 1 | | 4 120 | | 1 | | 4 216 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 69 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 69 | | 1 | | 4 120 | | 1 | | 4 216 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 69 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 69 | | 1 | | 4 120 | | 1 | | 4 216 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 69 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 69 | | 1 | | 4 120 | | 1 | | 4 216 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 69 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 69 | | 1 | | 4 120 | | 1 | | 4 216 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 69 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 69 | | 1 | | 4 120 | | 1 | | 4 216 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 69 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 69 | | 1 | | 4 120 | | 1 | | 4 216 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 69 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 69 | | 1 | | 4 120 | | 1 | | 4 216 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 69 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 69 | | 1 | | 4 120 | | 1 | | 4 216 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 69 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 69 | | 1 | | 4 120 | | 1 | | 4 216 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 69 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 69 | | 1 | | 4 120 | | 1 | | 4 216 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 69 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 69 | | 1 | | 4 120 | | 1 | | 4 216 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 69 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 69 | | 1 | | 4 120 | | 1 | | 4 216 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 69 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 69 | | 1 | | 4 120 | | 1 | | 4 216 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 69 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 69 | | 1 | | 4 120 | | 1 | | 4 216 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 69 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 69 | | 1 | | 4 120 | | 1 | | 4 216 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 69 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 69 | | 1 | | 4 120 | | 1 | | 4 216 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 69 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 69 | | 1 | | 4 120 | | 1 | | 4 216 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 69 | | 2 | | 4 120 | | 2 | | 4 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 69 | | 3 | | 4 120 | | 3 | | 4 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | 4 120 | | 4 | | 4 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 69 | | 1 | | 4 120 | | 1 | | 4 216 | | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Ellis Salmon* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *666935* ARMY INVALID. Law: *108815* General Law.

Service: *1st Sgt. G. 66th Ill*

Disability: *Nasal catarrh 3rd res. 2^d dth both ears*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>30 Jan'y 89</i> | <i>9 Oct. 91</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *7/18/1910* Bureau notified: **JUL 20 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *511* Home: **D. H.** 6-631

NAME: *Ellis Parnelle F* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *373491* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Francis C. Jr.*

Service: *Pri B 60*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>23 July, 1890</i> | <i>29 April, 1893.</i> | <i>Int 39</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i> | | | | |

Fees: **INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. */* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-670

| NAME: <i>Calmon P. Ellis</i> | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. <i>666935</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>108.85 D.H.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | <i>45.2</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>11</i> | <i>45.2</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | <i>45.2</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>45.2</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | <i>45.2</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>45.2</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10</i> | <i>45.2</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>45.2</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | <i>45.2</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| <p>GROUP 3
 <i>18 July 10 Paid Coracy J. Ellis</i>
 <i>Dayton O. 414 Forest Ave.</i></p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>PARNELLE F. ELLIS,</i> | | | | <i>Act April 19, 1908</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>4344</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----------|------------|---------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|------------------------------------|-----|----------|--------------|-------|-----|----------|--------------|-------|---|----------|-----------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 85-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1923. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>9</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>80</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>7</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>8</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1924. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>5</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>12</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>95.50</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36.</i> | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1925. | 1 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 2 | <i>10</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>61.13</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>10</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1922. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | |
| <p>GROUP 3 PAID
 <i>Trans. to No. Payment Card.</i></p> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------|----------------|--|-------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Ellis, Patrick | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | 371 146 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt B 51 N Y V Inf | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|------------|-------------|--------------|
| | 72 | Jan 19 1921 | | | | Apr 28 1923 | Oct 5 - 1923 |
| | | | | Remarks: Letter to Eric 10/5-23 | | | |
| Accrued order dated Jan 3 1924
payable to widow Alice Ellis | | | | 110 Johnson at
Brooklyn,
N.Y. | | | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|
| NAME: Ellis, Patrick | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 371.146 | ARMY INVALID. | | ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 | |
| Service: | Pri- B. 51 N.Y. V. 2 - | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Pria 72 | | MAR 16 1908 | MAR 25 1908 | 20 | | Feb 18 1916 | June 29 1916 |
| Dep 17 | 16 | Mar 16 1908 | 8 Jan 10 | 24 | | Feb 18 1921 | H |
| Pria 16 | | MAR 16 1912 | 12 1912 | 35 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. | | | | " 72 Jan 19. 1921 - Feb 9. 1921 | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME

PATRICK ELLIS,

Certificate No.

Fees

371146

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 8 60 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

1a Patrick Ellis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

371146

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 X 20 35 50 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 6 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 48 | 1919. 1 | 4 10.5 | 1923. 1 | 4 72 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 48 | 2 | 4 10.5 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 5 36 | 3 | 4 48 | 3 | 4 10.5 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 6 36 | 4 | 4 48 | 4 | 4 10.5 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | 6 36 | 1 | 4 48 | 1 | 4 10.5 | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | |
| 2 | 5 36 | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 48 | 2 | 4 10.5 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | 5 36 | 3 | 6 36 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 15.5 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | 5 36 | 4 | 5 48 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 15.5 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1 | 5 36 | 1 | 4 48 | 1 | 4 60 | 1 | 4 15.5 | 1 | 4 72 | 1 | |
| 2 | 5 36 | 2 | 4 48 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 21.6 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 48 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 21.6 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 36 | 4 | 4 48 | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 21.6 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 6 36 | 1 | 4 48 | 1 | 4 60 | 1 | 4 21.6 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 5 36 | 2 | 4 48 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 21.6 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 5 56 | 3 | 4 48 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 21.6 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 48 | 4 | 4 10.5 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *Ellis, Ceres* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1007012* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *4th Battery Wis Vol I. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>15</i> | <i>Jan 1908</i> | <i>3 Mch 1908</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>5 Jan 1913</i> | <i>12 June 1913</i> |
| | | <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1917</i> | | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | <i>25 May 1917</i> | <i>26 Sept 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Died: *Nov 2 1919* Accrued order dated *Dec 3 1919*

payable to widow: *Maggie E*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 2. 1919* Bureau notified: **DEC 8 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *956 JUN 27 1890* Home:

APR 7 1920

6-691

NAME: *Ellis Pernetta J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *430559* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: *Robert H*

Service: *2 Lieut 9119 2nd Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>25 Dec 95</i> | <i>11 Sep 96</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | | <i>21 Feb 1913</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 16, 1915* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. 9551458 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *5196*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Terence Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <i>1007012</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25.30 40</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 3, 1907.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 118 67 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 13 47 | | | 2 | 9 | 22 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 76 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 12 | 24 33 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 24 | 99 33 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 24 | 101 24 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 1/6 | | |

| NAME: <i>Pernetta J. Ellis</i> | | | | 1521 | | | | Certificate No. <i>430559</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|----------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 AM F | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 NDB | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 NDB | | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 AM F | | | 3 | | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 45 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 45 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 45 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 45 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 45 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Ellis Perry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *750895* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
 Service: *Pri 45 MVV HQ*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>18 July 1890</i> | <i>6 Apr 1892</i> | | | | |
| <i>Pri</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>15 Feb 1907</i> | <i>10 May 1907</i> | <i>Del</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>18 May 1912</i> | <i>29 July 1912</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>13 Mch 1911</i> | <i>17 Apr 1911</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 28, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1264402 Date APR 4 1913 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis, Perry* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1080828* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*
 Service: *Pri 26 11 US & inf*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>6 5 Mch 1904</i> | <i>1 June 1904</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Disappears to action under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *12754* Home:

6-681

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Ellis Perry Ellis</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>750295</u> | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <u>8 1/2 75-24</u> | | Remarks: | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 2 | | 7 | 26 21 | 2 | | 4 | 72 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 42 53 | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 5/15 | 13 80 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 5 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|----------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <u>Perry Ellis</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1080828</u> | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u> | | | Rate: <u>6</u> | | Remarks: | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 18 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|--|---------------------|--|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1080828 | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 | |
| Service | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | |
| Disability | | Pvt H 11 U. S. Inf | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | USH | Discharged | 9/5/24 |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----|------------|--------|
| Inc | 72 | July 23, 1920. | | | | | |
| | 90 | Aug 4, 1926 | Nov 1, 1926 | | | | |

Died July 13, 1928 Reported AUG 13 1928

NOV 9 1926

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|------------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| NAME: | | ELLIS, PERRY | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1080828 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: | | ARMY INVALID. | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | Pvt. H, 11" U. S. Inf. | | Act of Feb. 8, 1907. | |

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reissue | | 15 Dec 1910 | 5 Jan. 1911 |
| REISSUE | | 14 MAY 1912 | JUN 14 1912 |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 72 | July 23, 1920 | Oct. 8, 1920 |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INCREASE | 16 | Dec 15, 1914 | JAN 28 1915 |
| | 20 | Dec 15, 1918 | |
| | 30 | Dec 15, 1923 | |
| | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | 35 | Dec 15, 1920 | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

OCT 13 1920

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90 FEB 8 - 1916 Home: U.S. H 8/4/14

NAME PERRY ELLIS
Certificate No.
Fees 1080828

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE-- | | 90 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6-3571 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | USH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 80 | 4 | 90 | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | USH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 90 | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | USH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 90 | | |
| APRIL | 5 | USH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 90 | |
| MAY | 5 | USH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 90 | |
| JUNE | 4 | USH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 90 | |
| JULY | 6 | USH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 90 | |
| AUGUST | 6 | USH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 90 | |
| SEPTEMBER | 5 | USH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | USH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 5 | USH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 | | | |
| DECEMBER | 5 | USH | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 90 | 4 | 90 | | | |

NAME: PERRY ELLIS.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1080828

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1910 at

Rate:

50. 30. 72

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------------|-------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 433 ⁶⁰ | 1915. | | 1 | Inc 547 ²³ | 1919. | | 1 | 5 90 USH | 1923. | | 3 | 6 216 USH | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 536 | | | 2 | 5 48 USH | | | 2 | 4 90 USH | | | 10 | 5 72 USH | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 8 48 USH | | | 3 | 4 90 USH | | | 12 | 4 72 USH | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 6 48 USH | | | 4 | 5 90 USH | | | 12 | 5 72 USH | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | 4 | 1916. | | 1 | 6 48 USH | 1920. | | 1 | 5 90 USH | 1924. | | 1 | 4 72 USH | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 536 ²³ | | | 2 | 5 48 USH | | | 2 | 5 90 USH | | | 2 | 5 72 USH | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 542 | | | 3 | 6 48 USH | | | 3 | 6 90 USH | | | 3 | 6 72 USH | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 48 USH | | | 4 | 4 216 USH | | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | 4 | 1917. | | 1 | 6 48 USH | 1921. | | 1 | 11 216 USH | 1925. | | 1 | Payment Card | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 6 48 USH | | | 2 | 4 216 USH | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 5 48 USH | | | 3 | 6 216 USH | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 42 | | | 4 | 5 48 USH | | | 4 | 5 216 USH | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | 4 42 | 1918. | | 1 | 5 48 USH | 1922. | | 1 | 6 216 USH | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 42 | | | 2 | 5 48 USH | | | 2 | 5 216 USH | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 42 USH | | | 3 | 5 87 ²⁰ USH | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 42 USH | | | 4 | 5 90 USH | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME: *Ellis, Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *258516* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Q F 15 Ill Cav*

Disability: *Accidental GSW to L Thigh and piles*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 17</i> | | <i>6 June 1906</i> | <i>5 July 1906</i> | <i>Reis 30</i> | | <i>29 May 1912</i> | <i>3 June 1913</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: *11/2/17* Bureau notified: *11/15/1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5815975 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *9581* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis, Peter* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098696* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Ch Co A. 137 "U.S. C. Vol Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | | <i>17 June 1907</i> | <i>22 Oct 1909</i> | | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc 15</i> | | <i>26 Sept 1909</i> | <i>5 Oct 1910</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis 14</i> | | <i>19 June 1912</i> | <i>21 Apr 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>Re 22 1/2</i> | | <i>8 Apr 1915</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *mch 30 - 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 21 1919*

Remarks: *Lake City, Miss*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27, 1890.* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Peter Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | 2370 | | | | Certificate No. <i>238516</i> | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <i>1730</i> | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 A M | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 NDB | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 FEB | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 NDB | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 LBL | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 MAY 1912 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Peter Ellis</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1098696</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-------|-------------------|-------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----|---------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>6-4 Aug 1909</i> | | | | | | Rate: <i>1215 14 2250 32</i> | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 317 £ | | | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 85 600 ³ | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | GROUP 2 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 42 ⁹⁰ | 2 | | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 42 ⁹⁰ | 3 | | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 24 | 189 ⁴⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 84 ⁶⁰ | | 3 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 18 | 39 ⁸⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | |

NAME: *Ellis Peter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098696* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri Co A. 137 USCVT.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>6 July 1904</i> | <i>2 Dec. 1904.</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *448* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ellis Peter* Act of May 11, 1918 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1130497* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co B 101st Inf 1st Div*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>MAR / 1907</i> | <i>OCT 2 1907</i> | | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | 19 June 1912 | | | | | |
| | | 19 20 Apr 1913 | <i>12 Apr 1913</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>22 20 Apr 1918</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *12 10 1919* Accrued order dated *Aug 12/19*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 10, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 4 1919*

Remarks: *payable to widow Ellis*

Former Roll No. Home:

AUG 18 1919

6-681

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis, Phebe A.</i> | | 85139 (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>563272</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John S.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri A, 10 M & H</i> | | | |
| 72 ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | <i>24 Nov 1903</i> |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 4, 1919</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>1919</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>5162</i> | | | |
| | | JAN 29 1920 6-679 | |
| | | JAN 13 1917 | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellis, Phebe A.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>615.194</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Ellis, James O.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt M. 4" P.E. Mo. Mil Inf</i> | | | |
| 70 ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>15 Sept. 1906</i> |
| INC. | 20 | <i>Apr. 20-1917</i> | <i>July 5-1917</i> |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KAN</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>463</i> | | | |
| | | 6-679 | |

| NAME: <i>Phoebe A. Ellis</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>563272</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 20 25 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | OCT | 36 | | 4 | 10 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 3 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 76 | 2589 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Phoebe A. Ellis</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>615194</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 20 30 | | | |
| Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 21 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 4 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 4 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellie Phrosina M</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>849 387</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Sullivan</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt E 1 Me 76 Army</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. <i>76</i> | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Aug 20</i> | <i>Mch 10</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>July 24, 1918</i> |
| <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 6</i> | <i>1917</i> | |
| Fees: <i>\$10 E. E. Richards. 8/15/18</i> | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |
| Transferred from <i>GROUP 3</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>AUG 2 1918</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Ellie Phrosina M</i> | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>849387</i> | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: <i>Act May 23, 1928</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Sullivan</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt E 1 Me HA</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>JUNE 4, 1928</i> | |
| Died: <i>Jan 6 - 1929</i> | | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| Reported: <i>FEB 23 1929</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME <i>Phrosina M. Ellis</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>849.387</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 20 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 B | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

Trans. to Wp. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

8/15 33567

4 76

ka.

| NAME | | Certificate No. | | Fees | | Act May 23, 1928 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------|------------------|------|--------|------|------------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | PHROSINA M ELLIS | | 849387 | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

| | | | |
|--|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| NAME: <u>Ellis Pilman R.</u> | | 10641 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>820,238</u> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>Act June 27, 1920</u> |
| Service: <u>Pt G 13 No Cav.</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <u>12 Mar. 1904</u> | <u>15 Apr 1904</u> |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| <u>Des Moines.</u> | | | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <u>Died Mar 19 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 15 1923</u> | | | |
| <u>payable to widow Sarah A Ellis</u> | | | |
| <u>D. & 25th + Market St</u>
<u>Des Moines, Iowa</u> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>630</u> | MAY 19 1923 ORIGINAL | | Home: |
| 6-681 | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| ELLIS, PILMAN R. | | | |
| Certificate No. <u>820,238</u> | ARMY INVALID | | Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u> |
| Service <u>Pt G 13 No Cav</u> | | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <u>50</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | |
| HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| Discharged | | | |
| Died <u>Mar. 20-1923</u> | | Reported <u>MAY 15 1923</u> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Died <u>19</u> Accrued order dated <u>MAY 15 1923</u> | | | |
| payable to widow | | | |

NAME: *Ellis, Pliny* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *150153* ARMY INVALID. *14689 11060*

Service: *Priv. and Corp. A 7th Inf.* Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 15 | <i>26 Feb. 1907</i> | MAR 28 1907 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc | 28 | <i>18 July '08</i> | <i>21 Aug 08</i> | | | | |
| Reissue | 30 | MAY 25 1912 | DEC 26 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 29, 1922* Bureau notified: APR 17 1922

Remarks:

14689

Former Roll No. *18244* Home:

Act June 27-90

NAME: *Ellis, Prudence E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *461482* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Allen*

Service: *Priv. A 142 reg*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| | 8 | <i>14 May 1897</i> | <i>4 Apr 1898</i> | <i>Died June 22, 1916</i> | <i>Reimbursement order dated</i> | <i>Oct 31, 1916</i> |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 | payable to <i>Pena H. Hogan</i> | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 22, 1916 (enter)* Bureau notified: JUL 20 1916
 JUL 4 1916

Remarks: *Check No. 2054994 Dated Canceled.*

Former Roll No. NOV-7 1916

NAME: Phineas Ellis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 150153

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 12 15 20 30 40 50 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 39 80 | | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 45 | | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 15 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 57 67 | | 4 | 14 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 26 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Prudence E. Ellis Certificate No. 461482

Last paid to: Rate: 812 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 34 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NOV 24 3/60 TO DATE OF DEATH

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

676

